BS
345
C85
1887
SOA
Bible, N.T. Creek. 1887.
220.

PU PUCASE MOMET

PU

HESAYECV CESVS KLIST

EN TESTEMENT MUCVSAT.

KLEKVLKE EM PUNVKV

MV OFV ENHVTECESKV COHOYVTE AOSSEN

TOHTVLECICVHOTET OS.

WITHDRAWN
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
CANCELLED
175825
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
NOV 23 1887
TRANSFERRED
JAN 7 1911
SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1887.

[*Muskokee, New Testament.*]

SMITHSONIAN LIBRARY
MAR 7 1958
BUR. OF AMER. ETHNOLOGY

	Setemwarke.		*Setemwarke.*
MARO	28	Temore I.	6
Mak	16	Temore II.	4
Luk	24	Filemvn	1
Cane	21	Titvs	3
Vpastelvlke em fulletv	28	Hepluvlke	13
Lomvlke	16	Cems	5
Kvlenrvlke I. . . .	16	Cane I.	5
Kvlenrvlke II. . . .	13	Cane II.	1
Kelesvlke	16	Cane III.	1
Efesvnvlke	6	Petv I.	5
Felepvlke	4	Petv II.	3
Kolasvlke	4	Cutvse	1
Resvlonikvlke I. . .	5	Lefelesvn	22
Resvlonikvlke II. . .	3		

OPUNVKV-HERV

MARO COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Heyv nakcokv Tewe e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cesvs Klist heckvrane vtecicvtet os.

2 Eplehame Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpe Cutvn en heckuehocvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felesen hvtvm Selvn Temvt en heckuecvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuecvtes; momen Poose Open Luret en heckuecvtes; momen Ope Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tatet* en heckuecvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopoen en heckuehocvtes; momen Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvme ..asen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekase Esekivn en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Menase Emvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Emvne Cosivn en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Svlatevn en heckuehocvtes; momen Svlatev Solopepen en heckuehocvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Setvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivten en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuehocvtes; *momen* Mele aossen Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehame vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvlkat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelvn svpehoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Papelvn svpehoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomēt omvtes: E'cke Mele Cose temfvccet ehiwvranet omof, tohvhoyeko munken, Puyvfekcv Vcakat enaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvccvt omet, Vlesketv en hayvkot, ehkusen wikares, komvtes.

20 Momis heyv nanvken vkerricof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpuečkv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ce 'hiwv Mele evpvyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyvfekcv Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres; em estvlken en holwvyeckv enkvpvken hesahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyv omvlkv hiyomeçat Pucase owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet esfvckvranaten omvtes, hvmmaket,

23 Hecvs, fvcenvt nvrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose nocvten ahuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvn heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momen Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cesvs Perehem Cutev ofv heckof, hecvs, este hoporrenvlke hvsossvfvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks? en kococumpv hvsossv-fvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yicēkv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmvlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvhhotat omvlkvn, en nakcokv-hayvlkeu vteloyof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perehem *tvlofv* Cutev ekvnv; hiyomēn owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvnv *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vm este Eslevl vfvstvranat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Perehem ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punvkv hvtvm 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahyit vrakkuecaren, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofvt, enkvpvkakvtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv hecakvte enhomahtet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckakvtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecakvtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecakvtes: momet nakvtehkv en hauhicof; nanvke e'makvtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvnv esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecvranekon Hesaketvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnv yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepse osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvyvtes, make Pucase em punvkv owalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecof, tetayen cvpakkvtes, momet vtotet, cepvnvkuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvncapat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtehkat omvlkvn

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenvlke hericet em 'pohvte vcvkvyen.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvmmake,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hvkihketvt, momen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopuetakucen es hvkihket, emahlvpvtkvre tayekates, svkepekokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Eslevl ekvnvn *es* vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte pvsvtkepekv, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet Eslevl ekvnvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rke Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketvmese vpueckv ofvn en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hocefken ayet er likvtes: Nasvlvlken kihocvres, owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvckvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrvwv ofvn erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmekketvt vwolicusekv, maket;

3 *Momet,* Opunvkv en haket vnrvwvn huehket, Hesaketvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen lvpotlvken hahicvks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyece okvte heyv estet mvt omekv, *maket* vlakvtes.

4 Momen mv Cane rvcce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv sewvnvket omvtes: momen tvffonoksv momen fo-semvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Celuslvme, Cutev, Cotvne *hvcce* afopke *este* omvlkvt esosset oh vpeyvtes,

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yicen hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, Cvpvkketv vlvkvranan em pefatkvks, estimvt ce kicvke haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oricen em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplehame pu'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice tayet omen, ce kicvkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pucuswv eto eceskv take vwakkēs: monkv eto em ette heren hayekat vtekat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

11 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, vkerrickv etickvn: momis cv yupv vlakat vne 'svn yekces, em estelepikv *en* cvwvye taye heretv orvks: mvt Puyvfekcv Vcakan, momet totkvn es ce paptisvkvres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en nerkv en cesketv heren hvsvtecvres; momet en teleko vtelohyet, tohton vtehvres: momis en tvleesse totkv vsleko tayan es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

13 Momof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakvtes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Cane em vsehvtes, Vne min cv paptisetske tayes, momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsvmvs; hiyomēn fvccetv omvl sohfvceceyvre momvre tayet omekv, kicvtes. Momof em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkvtes; momen hecvs, sutvt en hauhakvtes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvt pvcehowe omēt hvtapket, oh liken hecvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes.*

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momof Cesvs, Puyvfekcvt evpvhyet, vnrvwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwehcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakvkekvs, kicvtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahkekos, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res ceyvtes; momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettv oh licvtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvlken vhakvn emvres; momen e'nke taken es ce kawvpvkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket* coket os, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnv hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet yvmv ekvnv tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakketvu hecicvtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce'mares, tvk latket vc vrakkuecetsken omat, kicvtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlken em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvlket yicet, vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekcvn pihokvcuken Cesvs pohhet, Kalvlen ayvtes;

13 Momet Nasvlen enkvpaket ayet, Kvpvnevn, vkhvse vfopke Sepulvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton, erlikvtes;

14 Sepulvn ekvnv, momen Naftelem ekvnv, vkhvse en nene, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvnv;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvyayvke rakken hecen; elkv em ekvnv momet em vpette *oce* vpokvte hvyayvket em osses,

16 Hesiv owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs erkenvketvn, momet, Vkerrickv eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicusckv; maket, vlicecvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapet aret, tecakkvte hokkolet, Simv Petv kihocat, etecakkat Vntolun tepaket hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes; rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vcvkvhoyvks; momen este em vkwiyvlken ce hayvkares, kicvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte eti hokkolen, Cems, Sepete *e'ppuce* etecakkat Canen tepaket e'rke Sepeten vpaket perro-cuko ofvn en hoyv taken mvhericaken hecvtes; momet enhuehkvtes.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmecicet arvtes, en senekake take ofvn emvhayet, momet *hvlwe em* ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet enokketv vtekat, momet este em enanokketv vtekat omvlkvn wicecet.

24 Momen ohonvkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen este enokhokat enokketv momet estemerketv cahmelike

en heckakat, momen puyvfekcv-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvn 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslvme, Cutev, momet Cotvne tvpalv vwe tis vcvkvpeyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momen este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes: momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hvwvklehcet, emvhayvtes, hvmmaket,

3 Puyvfekcv ofv kvncvpakusat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkihhokate en herakes; emahlvpvtkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; yvmv ekvnvt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakat en herakes; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn en heckvkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsvthakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopuetaken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwvken ec opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwvke vtekat omvlkvn 'sec oh laksvket vc vrahkvn ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs; feketv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat rakket omekv; matvpomen owalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatskes; momis okcvnwvt en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svpvtecvr haks? ohvtv-

lakat estomeckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, estet oh svpvklvranat tokon omat.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhvlwen oh likat vrvnahkekos.

15 Momen estet kulke kulehcet, svkerkv elecvn eslicvkekot os, momis kulke sohhuerickvn *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtehkat omvlkvn en hvyayicet omes.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take este ehomvn hvyayvkekvs, cem vtotketv take herakan hecet, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhakv, monkat owalvlke *em punvkv* sumecicvranet vlaket os, cv kohmatskvs: sumecicvranvyat tokot, momis sohfvcecvranit vlvkvyet os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Sutv ekvnv esyomat sumkeko vtekat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhakv en sumkeko emunken, omvlkvt sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vhakv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken kacet, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, momēn este 'semvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, Cem fvccetv taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvsevlke em *fvccetvn* emuntvlekon omat, estomēt hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehcetskvs; momen estimvto estomet elecat ohfvcce tetaye em penkvlke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtes:

22 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet etecakkvte nake omecice sekon en homecat, ohfvcce tetaye em penkvlke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks,* kicat, en nvkvfhote tayen em penkvlke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *eceye taye* em penkvlke tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svlaketskis, mvn, etecakketskvte nake ce'nrvpuecet on vkerricetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecakketskvte taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvket vhoyatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvccecv ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvccecvt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekcvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'setenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuecet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, Hesaketvmese es hocefe fvcceko opunahyetskvs; momis Hesaketvmese etemfaccetskat momecvranetskēs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estofvn nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcaket omekv:

35 Momet ekvnv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Celuslvme tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvlofvt omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hekus, hekus; *maket* omekvs: naket o estomet heyv 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, enuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

39 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Holwvyecv vnrahpatskvs; momis estimvt o estomet ce yvnvwv 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvlhvmkateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekvs.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskvren ec ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen vcvkvyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pvlepetv komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvres, mahokvtet on pohatskvtet os.

44 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopicvks, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvpvks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis matan momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tecakkatskat tvlken vsekatsken omat, naken *vpvlwv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momēn momaket omeko haks?

48 Momekv Ce'rke take hvlwe likat temvpokat omēt temvpokvket omvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Heromatskat, este ehomvn, estet ce hecvkvren omatskekaret vketecvkes; monkon omat, feketv Ce'rke take hvlwe likat vte ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmvkvren momecakat omēt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nkvskvnv naken c'enkvperv celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take kvnowv ofv svpakle mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Ce'rke ehke likan mekusvpvs; momen Ce'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, Centilvlke momakat omēt, opunvkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunvkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Ce'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvpvks: Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, ce hocefkvt vcakekvs.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Mimv hvlwe nake kometske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvnvn oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahuervn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs; momis holwakat a sepu'ssicvs. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikvkvret okv.

15 Momis este *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihkvkekos.

16 Momen eelvwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turofheckv taken mvrahkuecet, esten eelvwece omēt em e heckuecvret omakekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelvwecetskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelvwece omēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em *e heckuecetskvret:* momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvnv sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopakan nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkvn yomucket fvcke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks!

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayes: hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecvret okv; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

25 Monkv ce kicvkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv, nake hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, hvtvm ce'na ohfvccv, nake vccvranatskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena accvken *muntvleko haks*?

26 Hecvkes fuswv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet, monkat vteloyet, tohto vtehvkekot omekv: momis Ce'rke take hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem vcacvke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvmke ohvtvlvyatske taye haks?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske haks? *Pvkpvke* lele *kihoce* vnrvwv ocakat, estomēt mahan, vkerricvkes; vtotkvkekot os, momet fvllecvkekot os.

29 Momis ce kicvkis, Salomv tisem en rakketv omvlkv ofv yv hvmkvtekat omēt vccekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrvwv ocat, mv mucv-nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen ce'ccecvkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks? monkat, Naken eskeyvr haks? monkat, Naken vcceyvr haks? maket senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn Centilvlke hopoyaket omekv:) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvccetvn tāten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken ēmē tat e em vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Ohfvccehcatskvs, ec ohfvccvkekaren.

2 Ohfvcceckv estomēn 'sohfvccecatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomēn 'svhopayatskat, hvtvm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomēn tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomēt tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskvr haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv tāten tohkakvn vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatskvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *hahyet*, afulehcet, ce selahlecvke witet ok.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfkvks, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, e'ppucet tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton ehmet o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cetton ehmet o haks?

11 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat māhvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkv nanvke omvlkv este cem momecvkvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14 Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Owalv laksvlke, yvpefikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofvsken pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet omes: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet omes.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko tayes, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko tayes.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyvranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tvlket.*

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv yekcvke sulke momecēkat haks? cv kicvkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvlke toyatskat, v'nkvpvkvks, kicvkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vm punvkv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svhopayares;

25 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen heyv vm punvkv pohet vfvstekat vtekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svhopayares:

27 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv es yukpoyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komakvtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emvhayakekv.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Ekvnhvlwe a hvtvpikof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, lepvt vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetske tayes, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'nke awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepvse *en* hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet nake emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpvnevn cehyof, sentulevt en kusvpepet em vlakvtes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, tayen estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes; Pucasē, vn cuko ceyetske taye heretv orvkot os: momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikvres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, suletawvlke cv'lecv ocikv; momet heyvn, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os; momet ētvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvn, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke momat eshecvkates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecvkos*, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvccv momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu awvres, momet Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopuetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvlvthoyvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs; momen vkvsametskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etvwvn em wikvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceyof, e 'hiwv e'cket hepetkēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepetketv em wihken, aliket vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakat sulken 'sen yicakvtes; momen *em* punvkvn puyvfekcvlke esossicvtes; momet enokhokat omvlkvn em wicecakvtes:

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum enokketv e oh wikvtes, owalv Hesiv opunayet makvte sohfvckvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet em afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv *ocvkēpēs;* momis este E'chuswv estvmvn e'kv-licvranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ētvt, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericaren vm etektvnecvs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtes; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkvpeyvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucasē, pu hesahuecvs; pu sumecvranes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvlakvket o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv *tisem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehket, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolket, vnrvpakvtes.

29 Momen hecvs, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskat, naken pu tenrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlaket ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvnecvs, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvks, kicvtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecvs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, uewvn vk pvsatkvtes.

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkvn onayakvtes, momen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecvs, tvlofv este omvlkvt Cesvs er vnrvpvranet a sossvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren *en* kusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Momen perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkat, *Cv*'ppucē, ce mvhlvpvtkekvs; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

3 Momen hecvs, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Hesaketvmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret yvkvpvs, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvnv yekcetv ocet holwvyeckv kvpakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hocefket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vcvkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof, hecvs, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlken esyomet sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ce Pucase take cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekcv eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake ohnekrickv tokon, merretv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este fvccakan enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwvyecvlke *em* vkerrickv eticvren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pume Falvsevlke esyomeyat tewolen eelvweceyan, estoman cen kerrepvlke eelvwecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-epayvranat vpake vtekat hopuetake hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hvkihhohke taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cvkkakvres, momen momoftan eelvwecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vccvke leske nake mucvse em vlicekot os; mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vccvke en cawet on, cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukcv lesken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen vcanvkekot os; momēn omat, sukcv setken, pvrko-opuswv fihnes, momen sukcv hopvnkes: momis pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukcv mucvsen vcvnhoyes, momen estvmitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtes, Cv'chuste entis elēps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecvs, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtes, momen en kerrepvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-fihne ohrolope pale-hokkolohkake es enokket, topvrvn vlahket, én kapv em vteken celayvtes:

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtes, momet hecof, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt cvfeknen ce hayes, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnecvks; hoktuce ēlekot, momis nocekv, kicvtes. Momen vpelicakvtes.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtes, momen hoktuce ahuervtes.

26 Momen mv opunvyėckv mv ekvnv omvlkvn hvmecicvtes.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwvhecvkeko hokkolet vcvkvhoyet, huehkakvtes, Tewe e'ppucē, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtes; momen, Heyv momece tayes, cv *komet* vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtes, Cem vkvsvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtes; momen Vketēcvks, estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kicvtes.

31 Momis vhoyof, mv ekvnv omvlkvn ohonvkv hvmecicakvtes.

32 Esossof hecvs, este opunayeko, puyvfekcv holwvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekcv holwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechoyvte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyvfekcv holwvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkvn arvtes, en senekake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evkvlkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefikv vhecicv ocvkeko omakekv.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvlke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokcat e pucasen emekusvpvks, vtotkvlke en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

Momen en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat enhuehkof, puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat ohfvnke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrvkv omvlkvn, momet evkvlkv mvrahrvkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastelvlke pale hokkolohkakat hocefhokv heyv tes; Enhvteceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete e'*ppuce*, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cems, Alfev e'*ppuce*, momen Lepev, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv *Cesvs* erwiyvte.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen kicakvtes, hvmmaket, Centilvlke em ekvnv ofv vpehyatskvs; momet Semēlevlke eme tvlofv *hvmkis* escehyatskvs:

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecvte* yvpefikv sumecat min em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenvkvks, Hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvvlke en hvsvtecet, pvsvtkat asvpvklecet, puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicvks; enrahkv sekon cen heckvtes, enrahkv sekon wiyvks.

9 Cvtokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu cen cvtokunawv en sukcv vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukcvt ot, kapv tateu hokkole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* ehopahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofuce tateu estomis esceyatskat, estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvn oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekot, hvtvm cem opunvkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpakatskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulke em etenrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrenvke cetto omēt, momet nake vhopvneko pvcehowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketecvks; tekueketvn 'sece'peyet, momet en senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne *vc* vrahkvn *este em* evpayvlke momen mekkvlke ehomvn es ce vihocvkvres, Centilvlke, momen emetake vnrvpe esohkerkueckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikvkof, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorihcatskvs; mv hvse-vkerkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoyvkvret okv.

20 Cemet opunayet omatskekon, momis Ce'rke take em Puyvfekcvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten elkvn em wikvres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuetaket erkvlken vnrvpaket pvsvtepuecvkvres.

22 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvl em en homeckatskvres: momis mv momis kome emeyuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis heyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv etvn vpefatkvkes: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskekon, este E'chuswvt vlvkvres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwekon, vtotkvu e pucase es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat em etetayen; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em *etetayet os;* cuko e pucasen Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvlke mahvkvu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hvyayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake ce hvcko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvpvn erkenvkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekcv elecvkeko tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfekcv ena eshokkolv estemerkv hute ofv sumecice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkucvlke hokkolat kotenv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvmkusis C'erke take *kerret* omekon ekvnv oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkes.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulke es em vcakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat ehomvn kerkuecares.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwe likat ehomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvn ekvnvn ohtotvranet vlakes, cv kohmatskvs; herkvn vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvpkon.

35 Este-hunvnwvn e'rken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn e'cken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn e'he-e'cken vnrvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres.*

37 Estimvt erket ot, ecke tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohweklepkv ēset, vc vcvkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt *vne* vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicat eshecvres.

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *vnen* cv yvpayet omes; momen cv yvpayat vc vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hocefkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvcce en hocefkv ofvn evpayat este fvccv es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyv lopockusat hvmken, en kerrepv en hocefkv ofvn, uekvsvppe es esketv hvmkusen es eme estomis, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Momen momē ocvtes, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat heyv vhakucvlke emat poyof, eme tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkvranet mvn enkvpakvtes.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtes,

3 Momet, Vlvkvranvte toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekat yvkvpakes, lepvvlke en hvsvthakes, momen pohvkekat pohakes, pvsvtkat akvwvphoyet os, momen opunvkvhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoyes.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappekat en heret omes, kicvtes.

7 Momen vhoyehpof, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vlicecet, Naken hecvranet vnrvwvn esossatskvt haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Hunvnwv

vccvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, *vccvke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Owalvn? Momes, ce kicvkis, momen owalv semuntvlet *omes.*

10 Hecvs, vm punvkv-sarv, ce turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvranat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvyece cohoyvte, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kvwvpkvte sekos; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet es en rakket os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoces, momen ohyekcakat vyekcet eenakuecakes.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkvt Cane vteken owalvkvtet okv.

14 Momen eenakuecetv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvranvte tes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar haks? Hopuetake nakwikv vlkan vpoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks; cen hvkihhokēyis, hvkihhokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekcvholwvken oces, makakekv.

19 Este E'chuswv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hesset *ares!* makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvccecakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekcakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn eticvkekat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punvyetvn vlicēcvtes:

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukcv-hakvn *vchoyet*, momet essun tvkvpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kicvkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv huten vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kicvkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Satvme ekvnvt es cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunayet, makvtes, *Cv*'rke hvlwe ekvnvu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ēhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv.

26 Momes, *Cv*'rke, momēt cen renakv ehomv here es *cem* momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkvn Cv'rket cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres;* Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket *kerrakes.*

28 Vtotket momet cen honhoyvkat omvlkvt vc oh vwvkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cvnaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpvyet omikv; momen cem puyvfekcv fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cvnake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv OMOF Cesvs nettvcakon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet, pvpetv vlicecakvtes.

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, Hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettvcako mometv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkakateu, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvranat* hompvte *ohonvkv* ohonayatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlke cuko vcakat ofvn em mvttekate nettvcako vhopanat, vhakv ofv *ohonvkv* ohonayatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcakat 'sen rakket likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostes, make naken okat kerratskvten omat, em mvttvkekate ohfvccecatskekvnt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvcako tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvn enkvpakof, en senekake taken eceyvtes:

10 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv *e*'nke yuknet *likvtes:* momen, Nettvcako *nake* wicecetv fvccvt o haks? kicaket, em 'pohakvtes, vnrvpvkvret.

11 Momen, Ece 'pakvkat hnnvnwv estomet yvpefikv hvmken ocen, nettvcakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat, hvlatet ossicekare te? kicakvtes.

12 Monkv estomomusen hunvnwvt yvpefikvn 'sem vcaket o haks? Monkv nettvcako here *momeckv* vfvstetv fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Momen rvtosecvtes: momen temvpoke hvmkate ome hakvtes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrvpēt estomecet sumecice tetayat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpēyen, omvlkvn em wicecakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kicvtes;

17 Hesiv owalv *hvmmaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvckvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte; vm vnokeckv, mv ofv vm puyvfekcv heren afvckat: vm Puyvfekcvn oh ocares, momen fvcceckvn Centilvlken kerkuecvres.

19 Cevllekot, huehkekares; momen estimvt em opunvkv en hake tehoyvnkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyekcv ekkucat vsleceko munket, fvccetvt ohfvnketvn vtohte tvlkvres.

21 Momen en hocefkv ofvn Centilvlke vfekrakkvkvres.

22 Momof puyvfekcv-holwvke oce, heceko, momet opunayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko, opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkvt em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfekcv holwvhoke *emet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyvfekcv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, makakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvmmakvtes; Tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnketvn eroret os; momen tvlwvt ot, cuko tateu em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvwv e vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuetake sossice haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakvket os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em vhopvne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

30 Estimvt vc vpvkekat, vc vnrvpes; momen estimvt vc vpaket vteloyekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvkleckv omvlkvn este enkvpvyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekcv *Vcakat* tvkleckv este opunayat enkvpvyecihocekares.

32 Momen estimvt o estomet opunvkv este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpvvyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, yvmv ekvnvt ot, *ekvnv* vlvkvranat to estomis, en kvpvyecihocekares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketnv *cetto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efeke sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kicvkis, Opunvkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvcceckv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunvkv vcvkvyen ce fvccvket, cem opunvkv vcvkvyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte etvpomen, este E'chuswv ekvnv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvccecky omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvccecvkvres: Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakket heyvmvn *likes.*

42 Wahvlv mekko-hokte ohfvccecky omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvccecvres: ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvmvn *likes.*

43 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot, ekvnv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvyvtet oh fulkares, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken esheces;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpokes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvs, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklvtes, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecvs, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvmket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvlke oh rvtosehcet, Hecvkes cv'cke, momen tecakkvyat! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rke Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momen cv wvnwvt, momen cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsuke mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyet, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvlkvt lvpvtken svpaklvtes.

3 Momen punvkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hecvkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene· vfopken pvlatke sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatke sasat lvpkusan hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekokv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yuknvtes, yvlonkvn ocvkekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatke sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvnv heren oh pvlatke sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomēn opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centake hvlwe em ohmekketv enake ehkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyv e'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocekat, mv ocat tis en cvwhoyvres.

13 Monkv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekokv.

14 Momen mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhen, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Owalvlke sulket, momen este faccvlke, hecatskate· hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv *eyacakis*, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lvpece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yvlonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlwvt cukpehvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnwv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayvte omēt os;

25 Momis este nocicof, en horret vlaket, teleko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyet, ayepvtes.

26 Momis esse hontet, em ette hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtes.

27 Monkv cuko-pucase em vtotkvlke yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekat haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtes.

28 *Vn* horret heyv momēcet os, kicvtes. Monkv vpehyet, vteloycyvre ce yacet o haks? vtotkvlket kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtes: teleko-vhake vteloyatskof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt etohkvlket mahen, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vteloyvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vteloyvks, momet nekrvkueckvn wvnawicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtehvks.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes; Hvlwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mehenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkvn 'sen rakket os, momet vpe eto *ome* haken, hvlwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtes: Hvlwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkvt pakkēs; mv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtes; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunvkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekvnv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat vpeyecihcet, cukon eceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv telekovhake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuecvs, kicakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kicvtes; Nerkv here fokayat este E'chuswv tes;

38 Cvpofvt yvmv ekvnv tes; nerkv herat hvlwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holwvyecat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerkv fokayvte puyvfekcv holwakat tes; nakevtelokv yvmv ekvnv em eyuksv tes; momen vteloyvlket, encelvlke tes;

40 Monkv telekohake vteloyet, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; yvmv ekvnv em eyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chuswv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuecakat omvlkvn, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloyvkvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres; mvn hvkihketvt enute setetekketvu ocvres.

43 Momof este faccvlke E'rke take em ohmekketvn hvse omēt hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omēs; mvn este eshecet, ehēs; momet es afvckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvnwv, makelitv herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv *este*, makelitv hvmke enrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, *rvro* mvrahrvkv omvlkv vteloyvte omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpoket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holwvhokat vpvlvtakvtes.

49 Ekvnv em eyuksv momē tares: encelvlket yicet, holwvyecvlken faccvlken etekvpicvkvres,

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres; mvn hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn kerratskvt haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakcokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv ohfvccv emvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake* mucvsvke tis, *nake* vculvke tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os, kicvtes.

53 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv-svhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, en senekake take ofvn mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes komakvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv hoporrenkv, vtotketkv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet hocefkv toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkvt epu 'pvkeko? Momat estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkvt en hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owalv em ekvnv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekat svrahkvn vtotketv yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonvkvn pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwapket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecaket omes, em vtotkvlken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv, Helotev vrahkvn Canen hvlahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kicvtet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes, Owalvt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opanvtes, momet Helot afvcecicvtes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet etemfvccetv vcakan 'setemfaccvtes.

8 Momen, enhomvn e'cket emvhayen, Heyvmvn Cane Paptisv e'kvn pvlvknv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estomis etemfvccetv vcakat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate hake vrahkvn, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn ekv en tacvtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnette 'sen yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericakvtes, momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyakvtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohet, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon 'piket, vnrvwvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof, yvkvpaket tvlofv esosset vcvkvpeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wicecvtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv vnrvwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat vpeyecicvs, tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estōhkos; hompetv e'mvks, kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Tvklike vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hokkolusat tvlkusen yvmv ocēs, kicakvtes.

18 Yvmvn 'svm vwvks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhen oh vpokvkes, kicvtes, momet tvklike cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawet, hvlwen es vhecet, ohvkvsamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklike en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkvt hompaket fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetakeu svpvkekat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet, ehomvn tvpalvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsokat vpeyecicof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecihcof, ekvnhvlwen entvlkuset ohcemkvtes, mekusvpvranet: momen yafke orof, mvn entvlkusvtes.

24 Momis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpvn, uemelohlvt fekhericekon, vklikvtes, hotvlet vnrvpet omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyakvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fekhervkekates, Puyvfekcvt's, makaket; momen penkvlaket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uewvn oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtapkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayvranet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotalen hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumketvn vlicecof, huehkvtes, Pucasē, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvsvmkv estomuse ocetskat, estomēn cen kerkekisa? kicvtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wikvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtehkat yicet, vrakkuecakvtes, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yicvtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat omvlkvn vtotet, enokhokat omvlkvn 'sen yicvtes;

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momof nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslvmvlket ot, Cesvs en yicvtes,

2 Estomēn cen kerrepvlke vculvke em punvkv kvcakē haks? enke okkosvkekot tvklike hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomēn centakeu, vculvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kicvtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'ckeu vrakkuecvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen omat, elkvn elekvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet erket ot, ecke tateu, Nakē cen lopicvye tayat *Hesaketvmese* emetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomēn vculvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em vhakv ehvperken hayatskvtet os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, heren Hesiv ec oh owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv este e cukwvn 'svc vwolicaket, e cukhvrpen 'svc vrakkuecakes; momis e feke vn hopvyeces;

9 Momis ehvperkvn vc vrakkuecakes, este em vhakvn 'seste mvhayet, maket.

10 Momen este sulkan enhuehkvtes, momet, Pohet, kerrvkes;

11 Mv ecukwv eceyat este vhopanat tokos; momis ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes; kicakvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvlke evpayvlket's. Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvres, kicvtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn pum oh hvyvyicvs, kicvtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen, vpvlvthoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv nanvke cukwv asossat efeken a vwet omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerrickv holwvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohkerkueckv, holwvke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Nanvke este vhopanat heyvt omakes; momis enke okkoseko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnvlket matvwv em vtekakan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasē,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekcv holwvken es estemerkes, kicvtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis em ayoposkekates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etvn vyecicvs, epu 'cvk huehkekv, kicet.

24 Momis em vyoposket, Eslevlke en cuko *hvmecate* yvpefikv sumecat tvlken vc ohtothoyet os, kicvtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, vm vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis em vyoposket, Hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em awiketv fvccekos, kicvtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē; momis efv e pucase em ohhompetv oh wokocke a pvlatkat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvmkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalvle em vkhvse vnakvn erorvtes: momet ekvnhvlwen ohçemket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkekat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen etv sulken evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wikvkuecvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cvfencvke haken, elenokhokat yvkvpaken, turhecvkekate hecvke haken hecakof, este sulkat em estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; elawvke vpeyecihcvkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Estvmv vten tvklike sulke momvtekat vnrvwv ofv ocet, este sulke momvtekat fvcecvkueceye taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlken nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvnvn tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momet tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes.*

37 Momen omvlkvt hompaket, fvcecakvtes; momen *hompetv* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuetakeu svpvkekat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecicvtes, momet perrocukon eceyet, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Momen Falvsevlke, Satusevlken esyomet en yicet, eskerret, hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvn hecicvren komakvtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv here *tarès;* sutv catet omekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv holwvke *tarès*, mucvnettv; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerretv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken *e'mhoyvres*, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, enkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tvpalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Cesvs, Vketecet, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfekcakhvkes, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvkliken cawēkisekv omes, makakvtes.

8 Momis Cesvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn tvkliken es awatskekat omecicen te'm opunahoyatske haks?

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? momet tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerricatskeko haks?

11 Estomēt on, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vketecvks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okekot, momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken kerrakvtes.

13 Cesvs, Seselev Felepi em vtekakan rorof, Este E'chuswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makake haks? kicet en kerrepvlken em 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sasen; vpvlwvt Elivt; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat owalvlke hvmkat *omes, makakes;* kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimvt's, cv kicatske haks? kicvtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmese wenakat E'ppuce toyetskes, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cen heres, Simv Paconv toyetskat: enavpeswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat ce kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen estemerkv-hute em vhauke take emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hvlwe em ohmekketv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayetskat hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh enrecopetskat, hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimvn em onvyvkvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcen kicvtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vlicecet, estomet Celuslvme oh ayvranat; momen nanvke sulken vculvke, momen plestvlke enhomvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket 'sestemerricvkvranat elecen, momen nettv tutcenof akvwvpkvranat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt hvlahtet em vsehetvn vlicecvtes, Cen hopvyecet omekvs, Pucasē; heyv cem momekares, kicet.

23 Momis afulotket, Petvn, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnvttecv toyetskes: nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocakat cem vlostekot, momis este ohfvccv nanvke ocan, cem *vlostet* omekv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, em etohweklepkvn kvwapet, vc vcvkvtekvs, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vcvyecetv komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcvyecvranet omekv.

26 Ekvnv omvlkvn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfekcvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyvfekcv es vyoposkvr haks?

27 Este E'chuswv em encelvlken evpayet, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlvkvranet omekv: momen omof em vtotketv vcvkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvkeko munket, este E'chuswv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecahke tvlkvranat.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

Momen nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, momen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvnhvlwe mahen es vcemket,

2 Ehomvn emvrahkvtes, momen e turofv hvse omēt hvyayakvtes; momen em accvke en hvtke hvyayvke omēt omvtes.

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket em e heckuecakvtes, ete'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvmv fulleyat heres; kometsken omat, yvmvn cukovhake tutcenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvyayvket ohranvtes; momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vfackusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvtes; momet tayen penkvlvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahecakof, estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakvtes.*

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chuswvt pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Moman estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tātet vlvkvranes, makaket oke haks? kicakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tātet vlvkvres; momet nanvke omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, momen *Elivs* kerrvkekates, momis naket o estomen komakat em

momecakvtes. Matvpomen este E'chuswvn estemerricvkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisvn em opunvyecet *oken* kerrakvtes.

14 Momēn este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes, momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt enokkicet on, tayen estemerkekv: totkv tis tvk latke mahet, uewv tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kicvtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman em wiccevkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece 'yvranvki haks? yvmvn 'svm vwvkes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs puyvfekcv holwakat em vsehvtes; momen aosset enkvpakvtes; momen cepanat mv hvsevkerkv mahusan vteken em wikvtes.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kvpvket en yicvtes; momet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

20 Momen vkvsvmatskekat omecices; mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat, heyv ekvnhvlwe, Yvmvn vkueket, vsvn rorvs, kicatsken omat, vkuekvres; momen nake momecatskeko taye cen svkekares; Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momis heyv omat eelvwece mekusvpetv ofv tvlken osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv este enke ofvn wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecvkvres, momen nettv svtutcenof hvtvm akvwvphoyvres, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen e feke tayen en nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kvpvnevn roricof, ekv feketv *cvtokunawv* vteloyvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv feketv feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvnv em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporvlken? maket.

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkv hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvtecesky akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece *'rahkvu* emvkvs.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv HVSE-VKERKV omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrkvpvn licvtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopuetakuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monkv, estimvt o estomis heyv hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyv omē hvmken cv hocefkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyv vc oh vkvsvmvke lopockusat hvmken elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cvtot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk ēlat min en hervnt omes.

7 Ekvnv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen! elentappueckvt ocvkvranat tvlket omekv: momis en holwakes, mv hunvnwv omecice elentappueckv vlakat!

8 Monkv ce'nket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat, waret, vpvlvtvs; cekunnet, monkat vnvttetske estomis hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, *ce*'nke hokkolen ocet, *ce*'leu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wihokeko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet vwikvs: ce turwv hvmkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyv lopockusat hvmkis en homehcatskvs; ce kicvkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvten hesayecvranet este E'chuswv vlvket omekv.

12 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? este, yvpefikv cukpehvmken ocen, hvmket *em* ehosen omat, pale-ostvpakenostvpohkakat wihket, cefahlofvn ayet, mv *em* ehosan hopoyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvt haken omat, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, mv *yvpefikvn* pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate semuntvlen oh afvckes.

14 Matvpomen, heyv lopockusat hvmkis sumkvre Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskat cem mvttecicen omat, ahyet em mattan emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs; cem apohicen omat, etecakketskat epoyetskes.

16 Momis *cem* apohicekon omat, hvtvm hvmken, monkat hokkolen evpvyvs, momat opunvkv vtekat akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taren.

17 Momen em apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvpkv-

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohicetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vteloyv omēt ce homvn huerekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayatsken omat, hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh cnrecopatsken omat, hvlwe mimv cnrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvm ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvnvn hokkolet nake vpohvranatskat ohfvccvn etem vkvsvmatsken omat, Cv'rke Hvlwe likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hocefkv ofvn etohnvkaften omat, mvn vnet en nvrkvpvn huerikv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em etewole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat, em merrar haks? Kolvpake oren? kicvtes.

22 Cesvs kicvtes, Kolvpake oren ce kicvkos; momis, Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monkv hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkvlke em vhuere 'sen kerkuecvranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicecof, hvmken talentv cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayckv, e pucaset, E hiwv, en hopuetakeu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyen, feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuecakvtes; Pucasē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase, merkvt nekeyicen, enrecopet em vhuere 'sem wikvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwvt osset, vtotkvlke em etohkvlketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhuericen eshecvtes: momen hvlahtet, e nokwvn em eset, Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kicvtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkvlketv e'le tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvtes, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, cuko-yekcvn 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlkvren.

31 Monkv vtotkvlke em etohkvlketv, nake estomat hecakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, momet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvn e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkv e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvn es cem wikvyvnks, vm 'pohetskekv:

33 Vne cem merrvyvnke omēt, cemeu vtotkv cem etohkvlketv em merretskeko tayvt haks?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakkvtes; momet, em e vhuericat omvlkvn em fehke tvlkvren, estemerricvlken em wikvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vten 'sem wikatske vlke tokon omat, Cv'rke hvlwe likat matvpomen cem momecvkvres.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espoyof, Kalvlen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan rorvtes;

2 Momen, este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvn em wicecakvtes.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicet, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiwv wiketv em etektvnke te? eskerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvnwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, eckeu wihket, e hiwvn hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres, kicvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

6 Monkv mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hvmkus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepuecvte estet etekvpihcates; *kicvtes.*

7 Moman, Estomēn Moses, Nakhocce esetewiketvn ehmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? kicakvtes.

8 Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen Moses ce hitake wiketv cem etektvnecvtes; momis enhvteceskv atat momekot omvtes, kicvtes.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvn wiket, etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv wihokat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv e hiwv ohfvccv em momēt on omat, etepvyetv hereks, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvt heyv maketv esvkeko tayes; momis e'mhoyvte tvlket, kicvtes.

12 Yunvkvlket sasekv, e'cke e nvrke ofv mome hocvckvtet; momen yunvkvlket este hahicvtet sases; momen hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emetvwv e hayvtet sases. Estimvt ese tayen omat, esekvs.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh wvkhokicet, mekusvpvren; momen en kerrepvlket em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketvt omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn enkvpakvtes.

16 Momen hecvs, hvmket em vlaket, Mvhayv heretskate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman momecare te? kicvtes.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? *este* here sekos, momis hvmkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes:* momis hesaketv ceyetvn kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvstvs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

18 Estomaten? kicvtes. Elehcetskvs, Hoktahretskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'ckeu vrakkuecvs: momet, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

20 Hunvnwv mvnettat, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv mvnette vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes: naket vm vhoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Temvpoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs; momen hvlwetvlofvn nake ockv ocetskvres: momet atet, vc vcvkvyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

22 Momis hunvnwv mvnettat mv maketvn pohof, efeke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Este enakocv hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kicvkis, Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekces, Cesvs kicvtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momvkeko tayuses: momis Hesaketvmese nanvke omvlkvt em momvke tayes, kicvtes.

27 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts; monkv naket pun heckvr haks? kicvtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ceme svnvcomv hecketv omof, vc vcvkvpeyatskvte este E'chuswv em ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvccecet, ohliketv vcacvke palenhokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnv tis, wikakvte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskvt sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv *tares*.

SETENTVCKE XX.

Hvlwe em ohmekketv hunvnwv cuko epucase omēt omes, vtotkvlke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvre pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkvlke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrahkv etemvkvsahmof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahen osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu pvlekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvccvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvlken enhohiket, em fekvkvs, espoken vlicecet hvteceskvn vteken, en nakvfastvn kicvtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoyvnet pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em ecayakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakat, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekeyat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhopanvks; tenelyv hvmken vm vkvsvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepvs; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvccvt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskvt omen, hvteceskvt espoke *tares:* sulken enhuehokvte tisem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat nenen vpeyof, kvpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em wihokvres, momen ele tayen ohfvccecvkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wikahken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkvn vtvrvkvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cv'chushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem vkvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem vkvsnvnvn likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranvyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye tayes, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkvperv momet vm vkvskvnv likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket em etetakuecvten *e'mvkhoyvres*, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvte hokkolaten vnrvpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'huswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpvkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasē, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

momen moman vpaken e turwv renakv en heckahken, vcvkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

Momen Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvnhvlwe Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman vpaken corakko-wakv wvnvken eshecatskvres, momen echuswvt vpvken; enrecohpet, 'svm vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kicvken omat, Pucaset eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres, kicvtes.

4 Momen heyv omvlkvt momvtes, owalv hvmmaket, opunâyvte esfvckvren,

5 Sivn e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Hecvs, cem Mekko cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv e'chuswv tisem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhoyet, Cesvs kican momecakvtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes, momet em vchoyetvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchoyetvn nenen oh pvtapicen, vpvlwvt eto lvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeyateu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs:* Hesaketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes: Hosanv hvlhvwe mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, Tvlofv omvlkvt nekeyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv Kalvle *ekvnv* aossat tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpoke*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicet, cvtokunawv esyoposkvlke em ohhompetv, pvce-howe wiyakat em ohvpoketvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvres, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicvtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekat, yvkvpvkekateu cuko vcakat ofvn en yicen, em wicecakvtes.

15 Momen nake estomahvke momècen, momen cuko vcakat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakcokv-hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks? kicakv-tes. Momen Cesvs, Henka; Hopuetakuce, momen co-kakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes, *makvte* ohonayatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvyvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempeu hecof, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* es-hecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vyvk-hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momecet omatskekares; mo-mis heyv ekvnhvlwe, Vkueket, uehvtkvn ce'k wihokekvs, kicatsken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvpkv ofv vkvsamet vpohatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plest enhomvhhotat, este em vculvke esyomat en yicvtes, momet, Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcetv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken ce 'mpohvranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onvyvkares, kicakvtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tāt haks? kicvtes. Momen e etem punvyaket, Hvlwe vten; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

26 Momis, Este enaket's; makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvlkvt Canen owalv omecvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kicvtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicet ot, enhvteceskvn em vlahket, *Cv*'ppucē, vm pvrko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kicvtes.

29 Em vyoposket, Momvranvkos, kicvtes. Momis renyupvn, em vkerrickvn etihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolan em vlahket, matvpomen kicvtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv esceyet os; Cesvs kicvtes.

32 Cane fvccetv vyetv ofvn cem vlakvkvtet omekv;

momen vkvsvmatskekvnkes; momis cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvmakvnkes; momen ceme hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnkes, oh vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase hvmket pvrko cvpofvn vhocvtes; momet em vtohopkihcet, ofvn pvrko esopecetvn korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen hahyet, vfastvlken em wikvtes; momet ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, em vtotkvlken vfastvlken ohtotvtes, em ette en heckvkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke em vtotkvlken cahwet, hvmken tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvmken cvton es nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvm vtotkvlke etv enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotvtes; momen matvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrakkuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etem punahoyet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vwvkes, elecvkeres; momet en heckvranvten cvwepvkeres; makakvtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecakvtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv vfastvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holwvyecvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsatet, pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emvkvren em wikvres; kicakvtes.

42 Tohtarvlke cvto wikvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun renakv ehomv estomahet *os*, *makat*, Nakcokv-rakko ofv ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem ehset, tvlwv etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latkat kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken kerrakvtes.

46 Momis csetvn komakof, este sulsokan em penkvlakvtes; Owalv tes, komvket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken hvtvm 'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvlke etepvyetv oh vwvrane kihocvte enhuehkvren vtotvtes: momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvlke etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em onvyvks; Hecvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis; vm wakvlke, momen nake nehakat pvsvthoyes: momen nanvke omvlkvt etetakes; etepvyetv oh vwvkes, kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates; momet vpeyepvtes, hvmket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmket en nakneskvn *ayen*;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkvlken cahwet, vlesketv en hayet pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes; momet en suletawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet eme tvlofv nekricvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvlken, Etepvyetv etetakes, momis mv enhuehhokvte heretv oricvkekvnks;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vlkan vpeyvks; momet en sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvks, kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvlke nene tvleme vlkan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtekat omvlkvn, holwvhokat herakat esyomen vteloyakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompvlket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompvlken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmket etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, estomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vwikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvlken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes.*

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes, momet estomecet em opunvkvn es ese tayat etem punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepvlken, Helotvlken esyomen ohtotakvtes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekat kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekot omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricetske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hecicvkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes; momet enkvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv, Elkv akvwvpketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvnwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahecvres, Moses makvtes.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtes; momen hvteceskvt hokte epahyof, elvtes, momet, honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtes:

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan vteket etvpomusvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakat estoman e hiwv tar haks? omvlkvt epayvkvtet omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesaketvmese en yekcetvu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os.

30 Akvwvpketv omof, etepayvkekot, etepayepuehohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em encelvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwvpketv ohfvccvt on omat, Hesaketvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? Hesaketvmese pvsatkat en Hesaketvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesaketvmese tes*, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyayicen Falvsevlket pohahket, etohvtelokvtes.

35 Momof mv hvmket, vhakv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em 'pohvtes, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekcv omvlkvn, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokecvs.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvt vtvrtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'*ppuce*, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekcv ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punvkv hvmkis em vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt svnvcomv em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

Momof Cesvs este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, nanvke estomen, Vketecvks, ce kicvkat omvlkvn vketecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkvye mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwvn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewesakv hvmkusis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn estet hecvkvren omakes; se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet, kapv em vteken rakrvkuecaket os,

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet senekake take ofv liketv enhomvhhotan,

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vseket, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ce kihohcvkates; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv; momen omvlkvt etecakkvte toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn yvmv ekvnv *Pu*'rke kihcatskvs; hvmket Ce'rke taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvncvpvres; momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! hvlwe em ohmekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv; cemeu esceyatskekot, esceyateu esceyetv em etektvnecatskekokv.

14 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! hoktvke-oyevlke en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusapatskes; monkv ohfvcceckv senrakket cen heckvkvres.

15 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! hvmkuse vkvsvmepuecatskvret; uehvtkv, ekvnvu hvmecicatskes, momen cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakvkes, evpayvlke turhecekvlke toyatskat, Estimvt o estomet cuko vcakat es hocefet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet, cuko

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hocefet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hocefet opunayen omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkvn es hocefet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vcakan es hocefet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hocefet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hvlwen es hocefet opunayen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakan momet mv ohlikateu es hocefet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhonhoyakat, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsvmkvn wikatskvtet ok; heyv nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlwvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvlke, eckvposwuce en cullicet, momis rvcce-kuphe nokmēlatskat.

25 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcfakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat, sesketv, momet pvlvknv ofv taten hvsvtecvs, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sepvlkv hvthicvkvte, onvpv en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsvtke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat es fvcfvke omatskekv.

28 Matvpomusen centakeu onvpv fvcce omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpkv vhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke en sepvlkv mvhericet, momet faccvlke en herickv *en* nehicecet,

30 Momet, Pu'rkvlke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owalvlke e catv *pvlatat* vpvkēkvnt os, makatskekv.

31 Monkv owalvlke pvsvtakvte 'eppucetake toyatskat centake a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monkv ce'rkvlke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *cetto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt estemerkv hute ohfvcceckv emvnvttatske taye haks?

34 Monkv, hecvkes, owalvlken, este hoporrenvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpvlwvn* vtvrtayet, pvsvtatskvres, momet *vpvlwvn* cen senckake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhuecatskvres.

35 Este faccvlke e catv yvmv ekvnv oh pvlatkvte, Epel faccv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-vcakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkvt ec oh ocvkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkvt heyv honvpsen oh vlvkvres.

37 Celuslvmē, Celuslvmē, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpv elecv vteloyat etvpomen cen hopuetake vteloyvkvye tayvtes, momen cemet komatskekvnks!

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kicvkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs kicvtes.*

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

Momen Cesvs osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecicvranet en yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko haks? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket hvmkis alvtkeko wihokekares.

3 Momen ekvnhvlwe Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake momvkvr haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvnv em eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce hosicvkekaren, kicvtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvranet ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecvkes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke* omvlkvt momvranet omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrvpet vkvwvpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekcvke mahat momet ekvnv nekeyvt estomis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkvt e feke nokketv vlicecat *omakes.*

9 Momof *cen* nokkihocvren ce wiyvkvres, momet ce pvsvtvkvres; momen tvlwv omvlkvt cen homecvkvres, cv hocefkv vrahkvn.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappvkvres; momet etc wiyaket, ete'n homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayat omecicen sulket vnokeckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matvwvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tvlwvvlke omvlkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvlkvn es erkenvkhoyvres; momen momof yuksvt vlvkvres.

15 Monkv enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte *cuko*-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

17 Estimvt cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates:

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvrkesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes!

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvpvkes:

21 Momof estemerkv rakket ocvnet okv, mv ome ekvnv vlicecvte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt koconcokekaren omat, enavpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvn heyv nettv koconcokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn Klist *likes*, estimvt ce kicvken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkvwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerkv rakrvken, momet nake estoma-

hake heckuecvkvres; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monkv, Hecvkes, vnrvwvn likes; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes; *ce kicaken omat*, vkvsahmatskvs.

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvtte hvsossv fvccv a vtoyehattet hvsvklatkv fvccv er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvset yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatken, hvlwe en yekcetv take nekehoyvres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv heckvres; momen momof ekvnv este em vliketv omvlkvt wahokvres; momen este E'chuswv yekcetv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

31 Momet em encelvlken pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkvpvken vteloyvkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; e lvcce hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kerratskes:

33 Monkv matvpomen cemet heyv nanvke omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken, heyv nanvke omvlkvt esfvcike tvlkvres.

35 Hvlwe yvmv ekvnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwe encelvlke tisem *kerrvkekos;* momis Cv'rke tvlket *kerres.*

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omēn, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uelauke ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepuece emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uelauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvn cahwet, eshoyvnvtet omekv; mv omēt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofvn welaken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres:

41 Hoktvke hokkolet 'semfulotkvn em fulotaket *kakvres;* hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

42 Monkv vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvranat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvnkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monkv cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momēn vfasten eshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn acewices, e feke ofvn maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkvlketv vtotkvlken nafket, hacvlken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vlicecen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet etetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetekketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Momof hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrvpvranc vpeyvte svhopahoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen ehopakvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkvt nocicet nocicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof hūehketvt hakvtes, Hecvkes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrvpvkes.

7 Momof heyv fvcenvlke omvlkvt asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kvpicvkes, kulke pum aslekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkaket, Centake esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkvpeyvtes: momen vhauke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vpvlwvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvs, makaket.

12 Momis *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketecvkes, hvse-vkerkvt ot, nettv tateu estoman este E'chuswv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwe *em ohmekketvt* este ekvnv hopvye aye em vtotkvlke enhohike enake em wikvte omekv.

15 Momet hvmken talentv cahkepen, momet hvmken hokkolen, momet hvmken hvmken emvtes; este vtekat en yekce vrahrvkvn vcvkayen: momet lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepe cawvte ayet 'res neset, talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole *cawvte*, mvu talentv etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvmke ēsvte ayet, ekvnvn korvtes, momet e pucase en cvtokunawvn ehvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvlke e pucase vlāket, etemfaccvtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talentv etv cahkepen svlakvtes, Pucasē, talentv cahkepen a'metskemvts; hecvs, mv sen hoyanat talentv cahkepen hēckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvcomen oh herōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs; e pucaset kicvtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucasē, talentv hokkolen vm wiketskemvts, hecvs, talentv etv hokkolen hēckuecis, kicvtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset kicvtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvmke esvte vlaket, Pucasē, hunvnwv merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahecetskekatet vteloyetskat kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvnv ofv ehit omimvts: hecvs, cenaken ocetskes, kicvtes.

26 E pucaset em vyoposket, Vtotkv holwvyece, enhorretskat; estvn fokayvkat mamit, vwahecvkat vteloyin kerretskemvts;

27 Monkv vn cvtokunawv esyoposkvlken em wikvranetskvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvyvnt os, kicvtes.

28 Monkv talentv em esvks, momet talentv pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyen, tayen ocvret okv; momis ocekat mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momen vtotkv lopicekat yomuckofvn vwikvks; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketv vcakan oh likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tvlwvvlke omvlkvt vtelokvres; momen yvpefikv vhecicv yvpefikv cowatv etekvpicate omēn etekvpicvres;

33 Momet yvpefikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis cowatv em vkvskvnvn *vpoyvres.*

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke ec oh merrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvnv vlicece vteke cem etetakuehocvten epucasvkes;

35 Cv 'lvwet on, hompetvn a'met; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vccvkon, vc vccecet; cv nokket on, ye cv hecet; momet cuko-yekcv 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvnkekv, kicvres.

37 Momof faccvlket em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ce 'lvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnhke *ce hecet*, esketv ce'meyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ce hecet, ce yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vccetskekon ece'ccecyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ce nokket on, monkat cuko-yekcv 'piketsken ce hecēt cen yiceyvt haks? kicvkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvtet, vnen omatskvtes, kicvres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnv vpokaten, Ohhomecke toyatskat, v'nkvpaket, totkv emeyuksv-seko Setvne em encelvlke esyomat em etetakuehocvten esceyvkes:

42 Cv 'lvwet on, hompetvn v'mekot; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn v'mekot;.

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv yvpayekot; vccvkon vc vccecekot; cv nokket on, cuko-yekcvn vpikvyan cv hecatskėkvnkekv, Mekkot kicvres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ce 'lvwe, monkat ce 'wvnhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vccetskekot, monkat ce nokket, monkat cukoyekcv 'piketsken ce hecēt cem vnicēkvt haks? kicvkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekatet, cv momecatskekates, kicvres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-sekon esceyen; momis faccvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *esceyvres*, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv omvlkvn poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvnkv taranat kerratskes, momen este E'chuswv tohweklepkvn vtvrkvranen wihoyvres, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

3 Momof plest enhomvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlke,

momen este em vculvke esyomet plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Kiefvs kicetv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre ehset, elecvkvret etempunahoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekyvmketvt ocekaren, makakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvcvnkuce neha fvmecv vcake mahe *vcvnken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompet* likof, e'kvn em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv neha fvmecv enrahkv sulken wiyiyet, estemerrakan emhoye tayvtetok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vc oh wikekv:

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmecv cv'na oh kalat es cv herihocvranan momet omekv.

13 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvnv hvmkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momecvte esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kicvtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cutvse Eskalev kicetvt, plest enhomvhhotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskvr haks? momen cen huericvkares, kicvtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenen *em fekvranet* etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyetv etektvnke hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompetv-rakko nettv* enhvtecesky omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoyvnkv hompetskvre cem etetakueçeyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kicvtes, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpeyet, Mvhayvt, Vm oketv vlakes, vn kerrepvlket vc vpaken ce huten ohhoyvnkvn vfvstvranēs, makes, kicvkes.

19 Momen en kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoyvnkv etetakuecakvtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvres, kicvtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkvt, Pucasē, vnet o haks? maketvn vlicecake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, Mv vc vpake e'nke pvlvknv vkpikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este E'chuswv oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvranet omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiye huerat! mv estet heckekaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyat em vyoposket, Vne te, Mvhaya? makvtes. Mahketskes, kicvtes.

26 Momen hompakof, Cesvs tvkliken ehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvlkayvtes, momet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na tes, kicvtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, Omvlkvt eskvkes;

28 Heyvt cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset, holwvyeckv 'sen kvpvketvn sulken em pvlatket omekv.

29 Momis ce kicvkis, Mucv ayat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv Cv'rke eme tvlofv oh mucvse ce'tem eskvkvyof tvlkvres, kicvtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, esosset, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne vc vrahkvn heyv nere

ce'lentaphoyvkvres: Yvpefikv-vhecicv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvte vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkvt ece 'rahkvn elentappvkhoye estomis, estofvn cv 'lentapiyekos, kicvtes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv nere, tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakit cv 'lvrane estomis, ec ohfvccv ehelaksehcvkos, kicvtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvt makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsvn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vlicecet, efeke nokkuset, honne mahvtes.

38 Momof, Vm puyvfekcvt tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren: heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet vc vpaket vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh lvtiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyv sesketv v'nkvpvkekvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocicen eshecet, Hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vc vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kicvtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret; mehenwvn puyvfekcv vkvsamus, momis enavpeswvt yekcekos.

42 Hvtvm esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm ahyet, esvtutcenvn mekusapvtes, opunvkv matvwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Mucv nocicet, fekvpepvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wihoyes, kicvtes.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvkēres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvs, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvhhotv momen este em vculvke atotet, *yicvtes.*

48 Momen mv wiyvte eskerkvn e'makvtes, Estoman vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hvlvtvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvnkvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs, *Vn* hessē, estomen vlahketska? kicvtes. Momof yicet, Cesvs hvlvtaket, esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvs, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvtosecet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e huten vpikvs; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakat omvlkvt eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvtkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encelvlke sulsoke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn 'tote tayes, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makat esohfvckvkvr haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvn cuko-

vcakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satskekvnkes.

56 Momis Cokv owalvlke coyvte esohfvckvkvren heyv omvlkvt momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvt wikahket, pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvlatet, Kiefvs plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke momen vculvke nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopvyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cuko-hervn eroret, eceyvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, vculvke momen nvkaftvlke omvlkvt akerkueckv fvccekon Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret.

60 Momis eshecvkekates; momes, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnwvt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekahfit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye tayes, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat ahuyiret, Naken vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake łikat vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, ce kicis, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Heyv ertopvrv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selahlecvtes, *momet*, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecet opunayes, ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyoposkaket, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvn em vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlwvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnettet em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvlvlke vpaketskvnkes, kicvtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelaksecet, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kicvtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hokte mvnette* etvt hecvtes, momet mv fullan, Heyv *hunvnwvu* Cesvs Nasvlvlke vpakvnkes, kicvtes.

72 Momen hvtvm, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocefet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpaklvtet yicet, Mehenwusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkvt ec oh kerkuecekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vlicecet, *Hesaketvmese* es hocefet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, *maket.* Momen moman vpaken tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kicvte, vkerricvtes. Momet osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

Hvyvtikof, plest enhomvhhotat momen este em vculvke omvlkvt, Cesvs elecvret vnrvpet etemopunvyecakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten 'sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, *elehocvranen* ohfvccen hecof, em vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvtvm cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet o* haks? cemet hecepvs, kicakvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcakat ofvn tvk pvlahtet enkvpakvtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtehetv fvccekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes:

7 Momen temopunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte sohfackvtes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvhecvte;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn hueren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlke em mekko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpakof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunvkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoyvnkv* hompetv-rakko omof evpayv cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken este em enrecopet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof cuko-yekcv vpikv kerkusen licakvtes, Pvlapvse hocefken.

17 Monkv nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kicvtes.

18 Enhomeckvt omecicen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfvccecky ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fvccat estomecetv ohcetskvs, mv omecicen mucv-nettv vpueckv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemerricekv, maket, e 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpohvkvren- este sulkan vkvsvmepuecakvtes

21 Evpayv vyoposket, Mv hokkolat estoman cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes. Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, omvlkvt makakvtes.

23 Momen, Estomēn? holwvke estomen momece haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fvccat e catv es vm mvttekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn e'nken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkvt vyoposkaket, E catv pumen *ep* oh *ocekvs*, pun hopuetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet Cesvs tepikof, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren wikvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en sulētawvlke cuko tektvnke tvlemen Cesvs esceyakvtes, momet *suletawvlke* etohkvlke hvmkat omvlkvn em oh vteloyakvtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv cahtusen vccecakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvn em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nkvpervn em 'pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekat renyupvn, kapv en cvwakvtes, momet em accvken vccehcet, etohweklepkvn svrahvranet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Simvn hocefken eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekcicakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune likat maketv tes, *mvn* yihcof,

34 Uetukse kvlakcowv etohkvlken esketv emakvtes; momen lahsof, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em accvke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, momat, Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnkes, owalv makvtet sohfvckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes:

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn esvnrvpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, Heyvt Cesvs Cusvlke em mekko tes, *maken.*

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahrakvtes; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken.*

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ekvn norotticaket,

40 Momet, Cemet cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat, e hesayecvs. Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkvs, kicaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakcokvhayvlke, vculvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahuecvnkes; emetvwv e hesayeceko tayes. Eslevl em Mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsvmeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvnkes; e yacen omat, hiyomen esepekvs: Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, makvnkekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahrakaten matvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv esepakan vteket yomucke ekvnv omvlkvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opunvkv yekcen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmese, Vn Hesaketvmese, estoman ev wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 *Momen* etempe svpaklat pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen enhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Momen moman vpaken mv hvmket letiket, uepvton uetuksen fvceevtes, momet, kohvn 'sohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat hecvkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekcen es hohikof, em puyvfekcvn wikvtes.

51 Momen hecvs, cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elecv yeshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvnv nekeyen, cvtou fvlahlvtes:

52 Momen sepvlkv hauhakvtes, momen Cesvs a en kvwvpketv ertopvrvn, mekusapvlke nocicvte e'na sulket vkvwvpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan esceyet, sulken em e heckuecakvtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vketecakat, ekvnv nekeyen, momen heyv nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen heyv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktvke sulket mvn fullvtes, hopvyen a hecaket, mv Kalvle awe, Cesvs vfvstake vcvkvpeyvtet:

56 Mv vpvkakat, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems Cose tepakat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuetake e'cke esyomat tates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake-ocet, Cose hocefket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepvt omet:

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs e'na em 'pohepvtes. Momof Pilvtet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose ena ehsof, hvnvwelv tvrke hvsvtken es ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvlkv mucvse cvton a kofvte ofvn wvkecvtes; momet sepvlkv em vhauke cvto rakken oh pvlpihcet, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvlkv homusen kakvtes.

62 Momen etetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plest enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomet Pilvten em etoh vteloket,

63 Pucasē, vkerricēs mv ehosicv hesake munkof, Nettv tutcenof hvtvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monkv maketsken, sepvlkv vcaken nettv tutcenat orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkohpet, Pvsatkan a en kvwapket os, esten kicake wites: monkv ehoskv espoke hvteceskvn semuntvle tares, kicakvtes.

65 Vketecvlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomusen momecatske tayat vcaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kicvtes.

66 Monkv vpeyvtes, momet sepvlkv vcaken hayakvtes, cvto sohlokpicet, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

Fekvpkv-nettv hoyvnvranusen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskv hvyvtkvrane oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvlkv hecvranet vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, ekvnv nekeyv rakket ocvtes : Pucase em encelvt hvlwen a hvtapket, cvton vhauken em akueyihcet, oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyehvtte omēn, em accvke hetute en hvtke omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketecvlke fekēkakvtes, momet este pvsvtke omake hakvtes.

5 Momen encelv vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hoktvken kicvtes: Cesvs, tohweklepkv svrahohvnken hopoyatskat kerrikv.

6 Yvmv sekos : kvwvpkepekv, makvnke omēt. Vthohyet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, pvsvtkat a en kvwvpkepāt en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes; mvn hecatskvres: hecvkes, cem onahyvkis.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlkv, afvcketv rakken es enkvpvkaket, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkvn sem vthoyvranet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvs, Cesvs vnrahpet, Ece 'fvckvkekvs, kicvtes. Momen vthoyet, elen en hvlvtaket, vrakkuecakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks, kicet, etecakkvyvten em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv hecvkvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketecvlke vpvlwvt tvlofvn yicet, plest enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvlkvn em onvyakvtes.

12 Momen vculvke vpaket nvkaftet etempunahohyof, cvtokunawv sulken suletawvlken emakvtes,

13 En kerrepvlket neren yihcet, pu nocicof ye horkopakvnks, makvkes;

14 Momen heyvn evpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecēt, ce hesahueceyvres, kicaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, momet emvhahoyat vevkvyen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlēn vpeyvtes, ekvnhvlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakkuecakvtes: momis en kerkvkekat sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket, em punvyakvtes, Yekcetv omvlkvn ekvnv ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monkv vpeyet, tvlwv omvlkvn emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hocefkv ofvn paptiset;

20 Naket o estomis ce kicvkvyvte omvlkvn vkvstetv emvhayet; momen hecvkes, estofis ece 'pakvkis, ekvnv yuksv vteken, Cesvs kicvtes. Emén.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

MARK,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

[*Muskokee* 16*mo.*]

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke ofv cohoyvte vcvkvyen, Hecvs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrvwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks, *makat.*

4 Canet vnrvwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpakickvn vkerrickv etickv paptesvm 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslvme vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvtcen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvtce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackvn 'sewvnvket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo-semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopvye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit ohmis: momis emet Puyvfekcv Vcakan es ce paptisvkvres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkof, sutvt hauhken, Puyvfekcvt pvcehowe vhaket oh hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket.*

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekcvt vnrvwvn vtohkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet vnrapen, vnrvwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen hvlwe estvlket vfvstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvcket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; cem vkerrickvn eticet, opunvkvhervn vkvsvmvks, maket.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simvn etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vcvkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiyvlke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlvkusen ayof, Sepete e'*ppuce* Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehket omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkakvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtotkvlke pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvpvnevm esceyakvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokvhayvlke omekot, yekcetv oce omet emvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvlkē, *pu* wikvs; naken pu 'tenrvwv oce haks? pu sumhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat selahlecet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te?* puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonvkv ekvnv Kalvle vfolotkan hvmecicvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vcvkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simvn Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simvn e hiwv e'cket hepetket wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfvccvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepetketv em wihken, *est'* vfastvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkvn, momen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvt vhauke tempen vtelokvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekcv hvlwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet kerrvket ok', mv puyvfekcvlke opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvyatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simvn mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vcvkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkvt ce hopoyaket os, kica-kvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofvn erke-nvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok', kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmecicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepvt em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtecetske tayes, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet cela-yvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpahken, hvsvt-kvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; mo-mis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, tayen kerkuecet ohonvkvn hvmecicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnrvwv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momen nettv *vnvcomet* yvfyaken, hvtvm Kvpvnevm eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hvmke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onvpvn* cuko ohrvnkvn *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicahkof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv*'ppucē, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt, e feke take ofvn vkerricet,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen eme ofv momēn vkerricaken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, yvkvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpakickv yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepvs, (kicvtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkvt em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momen este sulkat omvlkvt oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs e'*ppuce* tokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, vcvkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hom-

petvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloyvlke, momet holwvyecvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes; sulket omekv, momet vcvkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekcvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes; este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv eticvkvren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omen, cen kerrepvlket e elvwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecvkeko tayes.

20 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tvcke mucvsen kapv leskan *em* vlicekos; momen omat, nake mucvse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohmen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv mucvsen sukcv leslekan vcahnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv mucvsat, sukcvn sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukcv yvmahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv mucvsat sukcv mucvsen vcvnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcakon teleko cvpofv vlkan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokcen es mvmetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Hecvs, estomaten nettvcakon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvlkvranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Estem nettvcakon en hayet omekot, nettvcakon este en hayvkvtet omes:

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcakou e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Momet senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcakon em wicecvr haks? komet, vketecakvtes; vnrvpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvpvn ahuervs, kicvtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcakon here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, estehunvnwvn kicvtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvmkat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpet, estomet elecvke tayat, Helotvlken 'sete'm punahoyakvtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslvme, Itumev, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vwet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake rakrvken momecat pohahkof, en yicvtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvkekaren, perrocukuce emetetaket em ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken em wicecakvtet ok': monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlatket, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, maket huehkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuecvkvranekon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehkakvtes; momen en yicvtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet erkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecetv, momet puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete e'*ppuce*, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvces es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenetke e'ppuce take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs e'*ppuce*, Ratevs, Simvn Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv er wiyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hpporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvme ahvtvpecakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvn es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpaken omat, mv tvlofv huereko tayes.

25 Momen cuko em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko tayes.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrvpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko tayes, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko tayes, este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkvt este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat tvklecat enkvpvyecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvcceckv meyuksv-sekan *em* penkvlke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrvn svpaklet, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afulotet vpōken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrvn *svpakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnnakaket, Hecvs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, *cv*'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Momet hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicecvtes: momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omecicen perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes: momen este sulkat omvlkvt vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es emvhayakvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvn kicakvtes;

3 Pohvkes; Hecvs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken pvlatke sasvtes, momen hvlwe fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasvtes; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocekokv:

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet talvtes, yvlonkvn ocekokv:

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvnv heran oh pvlatket, em ettet hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayakvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, kicakvtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen kicakvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os; momis mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svhopakv ofvn em mehocet os:

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, hecvkekon, momet pohaket pohakis kerrvkekaren; monkon omat, estofv tis rafulhuehohcen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihoce wites.

13 Momen kicakvtes, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvlkvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pvlatkat;* mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket cvwakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen *mv ofv* vfekhonnaket, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappaket os.

18 Momen mv tofvske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnv vkerrickvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyaket, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnv heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvranekot, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslicvranet kulken esyihoce haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vcayehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkuehocvkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'mhoyvres, momet mv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoyvret ok'.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvn ekvnv ofvn vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvn akvwapken, estomet omat kərrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvnvt eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvn esse, mohmen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvn ekv es hakat fvcfakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvcetvn ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vhopayeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvmke, mv ekvnv ofvn fokakof, nerkv ekvnv ofv ocakat omvlkv 'sen cotkuset o estomis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhockuce omvlkv 'sen rakke haket, elvcce rakrvken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elecvn vpokes; *mv* omet *os*.

33 Momen opunvkv svhopakv heyv omakat sulken opunvkvn 'sem punvyakvtes, '*m*apohicetv umake tayat vcvkvyen.

34 Momis opunvkv svhopakvn omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvlkuset vpokof, nanvke omvlkvn en kerrepvlken em ohhvyvyicakvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvn, yafkof, Tvpalvn tiyecvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvn vtotahkof, perrocuko vpikekv, esvkvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukucvlke etvu vpvkakvtes.

37 Momen hvnvcofelv rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlvt perro vnafket vcvnkvtes, svhere mahekv perrocukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwvpiket, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momen tayen penkvlaket, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apohice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momen vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvlkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes.

3 Sepvlkv vlkan *e* huten ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte:

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto-telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvn tvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvlkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemerricetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hocefkv naket *o* haks? *maket* vpohvtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvt cv hocefkv *tes*, sulke toyēkv, kicvtes.

10 Momen mv ekvnvn sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke mahet ekvnhvlhvwe vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat omvlkvt, Sukhvn pu cehuecvs, mvn esceyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecakvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esceyakvtes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet pefatket vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakvtes; (*em vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko hokkolvteket omvtes.)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuecakvtet pefatiket, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakvtes. Momen nake momehocvten hecvranet sossakvtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yicvtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte, momet lēcv vtehkvte, accet, hoporrene haket, liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakvtet mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte em estomvten, momet sukhv ohfvccv*u* em onayakvtes.

17 Momen em ekvnv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvtet vpvkepetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektvnecekates, momen em *punayet*, *Ce* huten cen hessvlken oh ayet, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem mòmecvten, momet cem merrvten em onvyvkvtcvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapoles tvlofv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlemicetvn vlicecvtes. Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen hecvs, senekake semevpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hocefket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, e'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekcen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkes; em wikvren, ahtet ce'nken oh wvkhokicetskvren *cem 'pohepis;* momen hesakvres, kicvtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vcvkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyet, vceklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen hecvs, hokte hvmke cate fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekcvlke sulket em *momecakvte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv *es* sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhof, este cekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 En kapv tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, vm wikvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihnvtet kvrpvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat *e'*na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekcetv aossat Cesvs eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este cekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt vm accvken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este cekfat ce yotecat hecetskes, momat, Estimvt cv celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyv nake momecan hecvranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkvn em onayvtes.

34 Momen, *Cv*'chustē, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv en cukon vlaket, estoke mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoke mahet, hvkihhokatske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis •nocepet omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkvn esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvlirv-kumi; mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakat omekv. Momen vhere mahen em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Momet mvn aosiyet, em ekvnvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momet nettvcako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlicecvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estvmin heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket *o* haks, momat

vtotketv yekcvke mahis e'nke eteropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkaket omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owalv em ekvnv, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momeceko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvkekat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vlkan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotetvn vlicecvtes; momet puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, ehvlewv en sukcv tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukcv cvtokunawv vtehke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekkekv tvlken esvkvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon esceyatskat fekhonnatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayvket cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvpe ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan a fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkvren erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enokhokat olefv-nehan es en siyet, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesvs* ohfvccvn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkvt hvmkvn pohkvtet ok',) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlwvt makaken, vpvlwvt, Owalv, monkat owalvlke hvmke omet os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvnke, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoten, Canen eset, cuko-yekcv ofvn svlvfkuecvtet omekv, etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kicvtet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotevt en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvnwv fvccet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohicvtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne homvhhotat, Kalvlevlke *este en* homvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chuswv hoktet eceyet, opanet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkuecof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kicvtes.

23 Momet opunvkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kicvtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvranvya? kicvtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kvn, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvpecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tates, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvranat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cukoyekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnettan 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnettat e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvlkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke mvhayvkvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrvwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvnkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehket, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ekvnv tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvpake svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehomvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, yvpefikv vhecicv ocvkeko omakekv: momet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicecvtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrvwvt os, momen hiyomat hvsevkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvnv vwolakan momet tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekokv, makakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Momen, Tvklike enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole oren er nehsēt hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vpoyvkvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hvmken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklike vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvkliken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkvn em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkvt hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklike vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpvranet, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpvn vk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken hecvtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekcvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvlkvt hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok'.) Momen lvpken ete'm punayet, Ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs, vne tes, ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklike vnorvke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekatet ok'; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok'.

53 Momen tiyecof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momet mv ekvnv afulotat omvlkvn hvmecicet pefatket, arvcuken pohakan, enokhokat pvťakv oh lumhen es fulletvn vlicecakvtes.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtke tis, estvmv estomis eceyat, enokhokan tehoyvnkv ofvn lumhicaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat vtekat cvfencvke hakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesvs* em vtelokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlwvt enke svholwvhokan, (mv okkoskvkekan okat,) es hompaken hecakof, ecayakvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkvt, tewolen *e*'nken okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekot omekv, vculvke em punvkvn vcayecaket.

4 Momet nakwikv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekos. Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, mv vcvyecetv en heckakvte, sesketv, nake vcvnkv, cvto lane nake vcvnkv, momen ohhompetv esyomat okkosetv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punvkv vcvkvyen yvkvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkoskvkekon es hompaket os.

6 Momen, Hocce vcvkvyat Esivs ec ohfvccv taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este *e* cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecaket os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn '*sest*' emvhayet, *maket.*

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkvn ocatsket os, *mv* sesketv nake vcvnkv tis okkosvketv, momet mv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatsket os, cem punvkvn ocatskat vcvyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuecvs; momet, Estit erke monkat e'cken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punvkv *est*' ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv mv omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkvn vtelohyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohicvkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihket, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momēn hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat eceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecehyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkvn hvsvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopanet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv holwvhokat, hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenyvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkvt ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuce puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk latkvtet omekv:

26 (Mv hokte Klekvlket, em etvlwv vcvkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekcv holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekvs; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kicvtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momes, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompetv elecvn hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kicvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv maketskat omecicen vyepvs, puyvfekcv holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kicvtes.

30 Momen e huten rorof, puyvfekcv holwakat *e'chuswv* ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh wvkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvtvm Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhvsen rorvtes.

32 Momen ehvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yicvtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a enkvpvken ehkusen sayet, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwen vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kicvtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momen heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nanvke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkekat pohaken, momen punayvkekat punayake *tayen* hayaket os, makaket.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take omof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuehket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekokv.

3 Momen hompvkekon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotosvkvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kicakvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvmvn vnrvwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvkuece taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ekvnvn tvk vpokvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes, homvn ocvkvren; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen *Erken* vkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcfakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke tates: momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perrocukon 'pihket, Talmvnurv ekvnv vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vlicecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekcv ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkvn hopoyake haks? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkvn heyv honvpsen emhoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro-cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyetv ehosaket, perro-cuko ofv tvklike vnore hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkekates.

15 Momen em vcahnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hecekot, momet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvnhe emunke haks?

18 E turwv ocet hecatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokocke svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kvpicvyof*, wokocke svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko e haks? kicakvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocahkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto yvkvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyupvn e turwvn hvtvm *e*'nken oh ocet, vfvnnakepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vlkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlwvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkusis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vlicecet, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkvranet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *makvtes.*

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlatet em vselhetvn vlicecvtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecahkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpvyecetsket omekv, maket.

34 Momen este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enhuehkakof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vcvkvtekvs.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunvkv-herv momet vne *vc* vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesayecvret ok'.

36 Este ekvnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekcvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekcv es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chuswvt, hvlwe estvlke hvsvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok'.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecahke tvlkvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes; momet ehomvn emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvyayvke *haket*, hvtke mahet, hetute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hvmkis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakvtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayakvtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyvre heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeckat tes, em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohvtvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecakvtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpecof, nanvke hecakat estimvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en kvwvpke tvlken yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakvtes, Elkv aenkvwvpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estoman cokv-hayvlke Elivs tatet vlvkvranet os, makake haks? kicakvtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkvn ohvhericvres, momet este E'chuswv ohfvccv hoccat, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakhahoyekares, *maket os*, *kicet* em onayakvtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen ohfvccv hoccat vcvkvyen naket o estomen komakat em momecakvtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkvt, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokvhayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'ppucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekcv opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcvt selahlecvtes; momen ekvnvn tvk lvtiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wikvtet os, elecvret; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvsvmetske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke tayes, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatken, Pucasē, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmvkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvlken hecof, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekcv opunayeko momet pohetskekat, Aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcvt* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, Ēles, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuervtes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko tayes, kicakvtes.

30 Momen mvn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wihoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket.*

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevm vlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpakvtet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv 'sem poke omet, omvlkv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpvn licvtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hocefkv ofv esen omat, *vnen* cv'set os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekcv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofv sossicen heceyvnks, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momet em vseheyvnks, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vsehhatskvs, este estome, cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momecet, lvpken vc ohfvccv holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok'.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvlhvmken hueret omekv.

41 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofvn uewv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn vkvsvmakat hvmken naorkepuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot:

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon:

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce naorkepuecen omat, ossicvs: *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv ce tvk wihokekon:

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkvt totkvn es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnekrickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok'.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtecatskvr haks? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

Momen ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvtvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhayakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv *e* hiwv wiketv em etektvnke te? *kicet* eskerraket em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moses naken ce kicvkvt haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, Nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet wiketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesaketvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omecicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeu wihket, e hiwvn hvlvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvmkus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepuecvte estet tekvpihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvccvn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, etvn epayen omat, vnrvpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat, hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celayvkvren: momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyicakan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecekon omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lētket vlahket, e vtokkekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoy ar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhakv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Fvccekon vkonahhetskvs, Ce'rken, *ce*'ckeu vrakkuecvs; kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvmket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekcvke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunvkv omecicvken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtvm vyoposket, Hopuetakē, mvtvwwvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekcvket os!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko tayes, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkvt Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nake omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicecvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt vc *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-herv vrahkvn cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, erke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, ekvnv esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvnv esyoman *en hecket*, vsseckvu *en hecket;* momet ekvnv vlvkvranat ofv hesaketv yuksv-seko epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskvt *ocakes.*

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyet nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkvpeyof, penkvlakvtes. Momen hvtvm palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvranan em onvyvketvn vlicecvtes,

33 Hecvs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elkvn 'sem fvccecet, Centilvlken em wikvkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkekot, lepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elecvkvres; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, *maket.*

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Cane tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum momecetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *liken*, hvmkat cem akvskvnvn *liken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes.

39 Momen, Momeye tayes, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres:

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuehocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cems Cane tepakat vnrvpet cvpvkketvn vlicecakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs enhuehkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvn es ohvfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekcetvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvranekot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares:

44 Momen estimvt o estomet rakke mahat haketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tisem em vtothokvranekon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlaket*, en hesaketvn sulken es nesetvn *est'* emvranet vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvlekon yicvtes; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este sulke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Patemevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopken likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vlicecvtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyayvkvren *kicet*, em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kicvtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes;

momen, Fekhvmket ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicet, turhecekan enhuehkakvtes.

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyet, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecekat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vyepvs, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecet, nenen *ayet* Cesvs vcvkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

Momen Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Olefv rvnen, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momet, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momet este estomet, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucaset eyacet omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyet, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene tohvlacan wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn svpaklat vpvlwvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyecicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'sem vlahokvtes, momet em accvke taken oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlwvt etolvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv; Pucase e hocefkv ofvn vlakat oh merrvkvtet *omes:*

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs:* Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn, makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecehyet*, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkvn oh vfvnnahkof, yafke hvse-vkerkvt omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvyen ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet, nake oh ocen eshece taye witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes; momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes; ke-rakko em oketv *hvte* orekatet ok'.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtekat estimvt cem etten pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerrepvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen Cesvs, cukovcakan ecehyet, cuko-vcakat ofv wiye momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicehcet, tokunawv csyoposkvlke em ohhompetv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulcecvtes;

16 Momet nvpvt nake vtehkv monkat nake vcvnkv cuko-vcakan 'setehoyvnvren em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkvt vn cukon mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkvres, *maket* coket omeko haks? momis centaket horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

18 Momen Falvsevlket plest enhomvhhotv esyomat pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elecvke tayan hopoyakvtes; este sulkat omvlkvt em mvhakv estomahe 'sem momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok'.

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvlonkv oren talen hecakvtes.

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvnke yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmkvn ocvks.

23 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkueket, uehvtkvn ce'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohlekot, nake ocvrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake makan ocvres.

24 Monkv ce kicvkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ce yacvkat ocvranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpen naken ocatsken omat, enkvpvyecicvks; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpvyecicvkvren.

26 Momis enkvpvyecicatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpvyecihcvkekos.

27 Momen hvtvm Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen cukovcakat ofvn yvkapof, plest enhomvhhotv, cokvhayvlke vculvke esyomat en yihcet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momecetvn yekcetv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkares.

30 Cane em paptesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicakvtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayaket makakvtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkvt Cane owalv mehenwe tate omecaket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momet opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vlicecvtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vcvnkv *ocvranan* en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wikvtes, momet ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvn vtotakvtes, vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttecet, vlesketv vpvken celayvkvten vyecicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes, momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn pvsvtakvtes.

6 Monkv *vtote tayat* hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnokeckat, espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkuecvkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vwvks, elecvkeres, momen enake taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te? Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccat, mv Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte vkvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun renakv ehomvn estomahet, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok'; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunvkv ofvn esvkvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvlwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yihcof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stoskometskekat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekot omekv: Ekv feketv Sesv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kicakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es cv kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vwvks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyicvtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hoccvt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesv enakē, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme ohfvccvn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat en yicvtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, *e* hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes.*

20 Monkv etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtutcenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wikvkekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokten elvtes.

23 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, akvwvpehcof, mv *kolvpa-*

kan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem mvttvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepayepuehocekos; momis hvlwe estvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke omaket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvwvpecvranat ohfvccv Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem mvttvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhakv omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em 'pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakv omvlkv enhvteceskvt *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohicvs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekcv omvlkvn, cem vkerrickv omvlkvn, cen yekce omvlkvn es vnokecetskvres: heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv* omet *ot*, heyv *tes;* E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs: heyv vhakv *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kicvtes, Heres, Mvhaya, mehenwvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok'.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekcv

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekrickv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsvthoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkekates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahat em vlostakat:

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvcceckvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vtehakan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vtehakvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpvn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enhohiket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 *Heyv* omvlkvt enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake ocvte omvlkvn, mv vhesakvte omvlkvn, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Momen, cuko-vcakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mvhaya, cvto momet cuko estomakan hecvs; kicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Heyv cuko rvkrakan hecetska? cvto hvmkusis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-vcakat ehomusen rvne Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Cane Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke ocvranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvranof, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pum onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vlicecvtes, E vketecvkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocefkv ofvn yicet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkuecvret ok'.

7 Momen horre ohfvccvn, momet horre ohonvkvn pohatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* ocvkvranat tvlkuset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrvpet vkvwvpkvranet omekv; momen ekvnv nekekv estomis ocvkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketvt ocvkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vlicecakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, tekueketvn ce wihokvkvres; momet senekake vlkan ce tephokvkvres: momet cv hocefkv vrahkvn evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres, mv vnrvpe kerkueckvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv-herv tawvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv en tvlemihocvranet os.

11 Momis *ce* yvpayet, ce wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerrihcatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerrihcatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake ce'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekcv Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkvn em wikvres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eckvlke vnrvpen vkvwvpecet, pvsvthoyvren omecicvkvres.

13 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvt cen homecvkvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksicat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

15 Momen cuko onvpv oh likat hvtvpiket, cukon ecehyats, momet nake cuko ofv ocat cawvret ecehyats.

16 Momen cvpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvpvkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv ocvres, mv ome enhvteceskv nake hocvckvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momet ocekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknicekaten omat, vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoyvkvte vrahkvn mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknicet os.

21 Momen momof, Hecvs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Hecvs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt ce kicvken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke akvwvpkvkvret ok', momet nanvke eskerkvn, momet nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuecvkvret.

23 Momis vketecvkes: hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn enhomvn cem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuckvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihocvres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

27 Momen momof en hvlwe estvlken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvnv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloyvkvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; e lvcce hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nake omvlkvt esfvcike tvlkvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe estvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfekcakhet, vketecet, emekusvpvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvlken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vhecicv vketecvren, makvtes: *este E'chuswv mv* omet *os*.

35 Monkv vketecvkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvtken cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv:

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvmkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kicvkvyan este omvlkvn kicakis, Vketecvkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Momen nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvnkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompetv-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest enhomvhhotat momet cokv-hayvlket estomen mvkerretv eteropotten eset, elecvke tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, Hompetv-rakko *nettv* omof tokon, este tekyvmketv ocekaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simvn lepv en cuko ofv hompetvn vlikof, hoktet alepastv tohawv neha fvmece, vcake mahe, espeknv *kihocet*, vcvnken svlakvtes, momet, tohawvn tvkohcet, ê'kvn *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn cvpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fvmecv hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tutcenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, estemerhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vnrvpen ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Ocepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vm momeces.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok'; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momeces; enhomvn vlahket, neha fvmecv cv'na oh kalat es herihocvranan *momeces.*

9 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ekvnv omvlkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhoyat vtekat *heyv* nake momecvteu esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvranet, plest enhomvhhotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvckvket tokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiye tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompetv-rakko* nettv enhvteceskvn ohhoyvnkv elecakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvmvn ohhoyvnkv hompetskvren etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet, Tvlofvn cukolvkvks, momen estet pecv uewv vcvnken eshvlatet ece'nrvpvres; mvn vcvkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eceyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cuko-pericv en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvnkv hompvye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here eteticvkvte, tetaken cem mellvkvres; mvn pum etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn cukolaket, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvnkvn etetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Hvmkatskat, vc vpake hompat, cv wiyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kicetvn vlicecakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te? kicvtes.*

20 Momen vyoposket, Hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv vc vpake pvlvknv *vcvnkan* svklicat *tes;* kicakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kicakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt cv'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkvt eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv cv catv setemfvccetv mucvse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlatkat.

25 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokce eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv oh mucvse eskvyof tvlkvres, kicakvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, rvne Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* vc vrahkvn heyv nere vnvttecvlke toyatskvres; Yvpefikv vhecicv nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kicakvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkvt vnvttecvlke hakake estomis, vn *tat* mohmvkos, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Mucv nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlvke svhere mahen opunayet, Ece 'pake cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfvccv ehelaksehcvkos, *makvtes.* Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvnv Kersemene hocefkan yicvtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpares, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vlicecet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekcvt tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

35 Momet hopvyecusekot, ekvnvn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayen omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpvkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkvt cem momvke tayes; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocicen eshecvtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simvn, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vketecetv ec umekisa? kicvtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, holwake esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekcvt vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekot *os*.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocice mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetayes; hvse-vkerkvt vlvkes; hecvs, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; hecvs, mv cv wiyat vwolices, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakat hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-cvpko, eto warke tis cvwvken, plest enhomvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyat eskerkvn emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, vfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv-cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon *en* tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omet, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnkes. Momis cokat esohfvckvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvt wikahket, pefatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnvwelv tvrke *e*'natvlkan oh kayet vcvkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mvnettvlket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnvwelv tvrken wihket, enatvlket en letkakvtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest en homahtvn 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkvt, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkaket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vcvkayvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esyomat kerkueckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecakvtet ok', momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutcene ofvn etvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvts, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, Cesvs

em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko? heyv ce'nrape akerkuecakat naket *o* haks? makvtes.

61 Momis cvyayvket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet, Vrakkuehocat E'ppuce, Klist, toyetske haks? kicvtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekcetv em akvpervn liket, hvlwe aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv, em accvken selahlecet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt ele taye em mvtten ohfvccecakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlwvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn ohranet, nafket, momet, Owalvs, kicetvn vlicecakvtes; momen vtotkvlket enke tvpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt cuko-herv ofvn lecvn likof, plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hoktvke hvmket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen cemeu Cesvs Nasvlvlkėn vpaketskis, kicvtes.

68 Momis ehelaksecet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen* kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvn oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt hecvtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kicetvn vlicecvtes.

70 Momen hvtvm ehelaksecvtes. Momen hvtvm emohyupusan vsvpvklatet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvlevlket ometsken, momet cem punvkvt *mv* omet omekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hocefet, tvhiketvn vlicecvtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket.*

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em punvkv vkerricvtes, mv, Tottolose

en hunvnwv vhokkolvn hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kicvte. Momet mvn oh vkerrieof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

Momen hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvhhotv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvt vpvkaken, tekueketvn ocahket, Cesvs wvnvyahkof, evpayet svpeyet, Pilvten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kicvtes.* Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kicvtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nanvke sulken es vnrvpakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs, kicvtes.

5 Momis Cesvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hocefkat, mv vpaket este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket svlvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em momecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvhhotv en homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, este sulkan ohyekcicakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkvren.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momece haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvpvtetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wikvtes, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakvtes; momet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvlketv omvlkvn nvkvftecakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vccecet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, e'*kvn* em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vlicecakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vccecet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkvn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simvn hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkv karonvren ohyekcicakvtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv ekvnvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune ekvnv tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvnv etohkvlken esketvn emakvtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, vrahrvkv nake cvwvkvranat es oh hecet, em accvken tekvpicakvtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkv svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrvpkv hoccat onvpvn hoccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahrakvtes, hvmket akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkvtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvn norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutçenuse ofv hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayvlket vpvkaken, Etvn hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko tayes:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahrakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnv omvlkvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huehket, Eloi, Eloi, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, estoman cv wihketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlwvt, pohahkof, Hecvs, Elivsen enhuehket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letiket, uepvton uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvn oh lihcet, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepekvs; Elivs ahvtvpecicvret vlvkvranen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wikvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elecv yeshvtapket ete setkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulevt, homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvyen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems kocuknat, Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vcvkvpeyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, *a hecakvtes.*

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nettv renhomv tatet ok',)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes komvtes; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvlkv cvto a kofkvte ofvn wvkecvtes, momet sepvlkv em vhauke cvton v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'*cke* tepakat estvmvn wvkechoyat hecakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

Momen Nettvcakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems e'*cke*, Selome esyomat esfvmecickv fvmecakusen nesakvtet omes, yicet es siyvkvret.

2 Momet nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, hvse vkvwapkusen sepvlkvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvlkv em vhauken cvton pum vkueyvr haks? ete kicakvtes.

4 Rakke mahet omvtet ok. (Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihocen eshecakvtes.)

5 Momet sepvlkvn esceyet, este-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtke, cvpken accet, akvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohweklepkv svrahkvten hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks, kicakvtes.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eceyat, en kerrepvlke Petv esyoman em onvyvkvtcvs; ce kicvkvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvlkvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok': momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok'.

9 Momen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* akvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekcv holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahyet, mv vpvkakvten, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecet, vkvsvmvkekat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvten vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

15 Momet, Ekvnv omvlkvn hvmecicet, opunvkv-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenvkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfvccehocvres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkvt mv vkvsamakat vcvkvpeyvres; Cv hocefkv ofvn puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicet; tulaswv mucvsvke es opunayet;

18 Cetton cvwvkvres; momet esketv estelece tayat eskaken omis, en nokkicvkekares; enokhokat enken oh lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres; kicakvtes.

19 Monkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes, Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vcvkvpeyaten opunvkvn es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

LUKE,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

[*Muskokee* 16*mo.*]

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Este sulket vlicecat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvccehohce vkvsvmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkuecvkvtet omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vteken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv *herv* vtotkvlke toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv mahusat vteken mv nanvke omvlkvn esfvcken kerrvyet omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccicvyat here etetaye es vm momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn kerretskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmket, Vpiv em etohkvlketv hvmkat, Svkelivs hocefket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmkat, e hiwv, Lesepet hocefken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke est' em mellvkvte ofvn em mvttekon yvkvpaket, Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvccvket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv ocvkekates; Elesepet echussekot omekv; momet hokkolvt vculkv ohcakkevlket omakvtes.

8 Momen mome ocvtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em etohkvlketv en nakvfvstetv vcvkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvranvte vcvkvyen Pucase en cuko-vcakan eceyof, esfvmecickv nekricetvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmecickv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvlkvt fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em este hvlwet, esfvmecickv altv em akvpervn hueret, em e heckuecvtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs hecof, fekherekates, momen penkvlkvt oh latkvtes.

13 Momis hvlwe estet em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ce penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ce 'hiwv Elesepet *ce*'ppucen cen heckuecvres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afvcketv es ece 'fvcke tares, momen en hecketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pvrkoopuswvn monkat esketv yekcvn eskekares, momet e'cke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhuecvres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerrickv en yekcetv tepaken ehopaket, *Pucase* ehomvn ayvres, erkvlke e feken en hopuetaken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohicvkekvlken fvccakat en hoporrenkvn oh fulhuecvranet, momet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetakuecvranet *ayvres*, *kicvtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs hvlwe esten em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? vc vculet omin, cv 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kicvtes.

19 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es cem vlvkaren vc vtothoyet os.

20 Momen hecvs, opunayko ce haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvranat nettvt vlv-

kvres, vm opunvkv, mv oketv orof esfvcfvkvranat, vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kicvtes.

21 Momen Svkelivs cuko-vcakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat este emehakakat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes, momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cukovcakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnakof, e huten ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesepet nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvnke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vm vkueyvranet *vc* oh hecet, hiyomēn Pucaset cv momecvtet os, maket.

26 Momen hvse esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl hvlwe estet, Kalvle *ekvnv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hocefken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, hunvnwv kerrvte sekat, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvmecvlke hvmkat, Cose hocefke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvccan oh *ayvtes;* mv hokte mvnettat e hocefkv Mele *tates.*

28 Momen hvlwe estet a en ceyet, Afvckvs, heromkv *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkvte toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyv vseketv estomēt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen hvlwe estet, Melē, ce penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkvt cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen hecvs, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce*'chuswv hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hocefetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucen kihocvres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv erke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en cukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kicvtes.

34 Momof Melet, hvlwe esten *em punayet*, Hunvnwvn kerrvkot omat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kicvtes.

35 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekcet ec oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake vcake heckuecvranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppucen kihocvres.

36 Momen hecvs, cen nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlkv ofv; momen mucvt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihocvte ohfvccv.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat naket sekot omekv, kicvtes.

38 Momen Melet, Hecvs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunvkv vcvkayat vm momekvs makvtes. Momen hvlwe estet e'nkvpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvmken cefahlofvn eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en cukon ecehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome ocvtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekaten pohof, estucet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvckvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvtet hoktvke vpvketskes, momen ce nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvtet *os*.

43 Momen cv Pucase e'cke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Hecvs, vc vseketskat opunvkv cv hvcko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afvcket cv nvrke ofvn tasikekv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerrickvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekcvt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayecv ofvn afvcikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerricvtet omekv, momat, hecvs, mucv ayat este honvpse omvlkvt ohmerrvkvten cv kicvkvres.

49 Mv yekcat nake rvkrvken cv momecvtet ok'; momen e hocefkv vcaket *os*.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh ocet *os*.

51 Yekcetvn e sakpvn es hecicvtet os; momet ekvsvmakat e feke take em vkerrickv ofvn vwahecvtet os.

52 Yekcakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecvtes, momet *este* en hueretv kvncvpakan hvlhvwecvtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvcfihcet, *este* nake ocakat tvntvken vpeyecicvtet os.

54 Em merkv vkerrickv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnicvtet os;

55 Purkvlke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksvseko em punvyyte vcvkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tutcenvteken vpaket lihket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckuecvranvte oketv esfvciken, echuswv hunvnwvn heckuecvtes.

58 Momen em vwolicvlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvkaket afvckakvtes.

59 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv escenvpakan estuce svkvmsisvranet yicvtes, momet erken vhocefet Svkelivs hocefakvtes.

60 Momis e'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hocefkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkvn es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren eyacat 'sem vhopayet erken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhoccickv tvpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkvt omes, maket, hoccicvtes. Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvlkvt oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonvkv omvlkvt Cutev cefahlofvn hvmecicvtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtehakvtes, Heyv hopuewv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase e'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svkelivs, Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvciket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuchocekvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huericvtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en cuko ofvn;

70 Em owalvlke vcacakat ekvnv vliceckv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunvyvte omet,

71 Pun horren *en hesahoket*, pun homecakat omvlkv e'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvlke *etemfaccvten* sohfvcecet, em etemfvccetv vcakan vkerricvret,

73 Mv etemfvccetv vcake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfaccvte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre e'nke a 'sepu'ssihohcen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkvn fvccetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ce kihocvres, Pucase e turofv ehomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakuecvranet ayetskvret ok'.

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeckv enkvpvyecickv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok',

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merkv vcakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomucke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat hvyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyecicvret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfekcv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet vnrvwvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, ekvnv omvlkv *este* e hocefhokv vhonkvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs makvtes.

2 Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonkvtkv enhvteceskvn hahoyvtes.

3 Momen *este* omvlkvt vhonkvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrvkvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Cutevn eceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perehem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok';)

5 Mele ehiwvrane temfaccat nvrkesan vpvken vhonkvthoyvren;

6 Momen mome ocvtes, mvn welakof heckuecvranvte nettvt fvcfakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompetv ofvn wvkecvtes, hompetvcuko ofv em etektvnke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvnv etvwvn yvpefikv-vhecicvlket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vhecicet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen hecvs, hvlwe estet Pucase enaket oh vlvkakvtes; momen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen hvlwe estet, Ce penkahlvkats, hecvks, afvcketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es cem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em ocvranat.

11 Mucv nettvn Tewe em etvlofv ofvn Hesayecv Pucase Klist cen heckvket omekv.

12 Momen heyvt es cen kerkv *tares;* Estuce vpvllvket vpuekv em ohhompetv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe este sulkat sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen ekvnvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em ocvkekvs, makaket, hvlwe esten vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwe estet enkvpahket, hvlwen escehyof, yvpefikvhecicvlket ete'm punahoyet, Mucvn Perehem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkuecan er hecvkeres, makakvtes.

16 Momet lvpēcicet yicet, Mele Cosef tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompetv ofvn wakken eshecakvtes.

17 Momet hecahkof, heyv estuce ohfvccv nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuecakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkvt nanvke yvpefikvhecicvlke em onvyākat em estomahakvtes.

19 Momis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vcvyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerricvtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvhecicvlket em onahoyvte vcvkvye nanvke pohet hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, momet vrakkuecaket fulecvtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvmsisetv nettv cenvpakat fackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihocvtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hocvckeko emunkof, hvlwe estet momēn hocefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vcvkvye hvsvteckv nettv *Mele* es em fvcikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvranet;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hvwecat Pucase en nakvcakat kihocvres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoccat vcvkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvce-howe tempvlse hvmken, monkat pvce mvnettvke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen ohnekrickvn emvkvranet.

25 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Semevn hocefket Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwvt fvccet, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvpvtketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heceko emunket Pucase en Klist hecvranat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en kerkuecet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekcvt evpahyen cuko-vcakan ceyvtes, momen e'ckvlket vhakv vfvstetv vcvkvye estuce Cesvs em momecvranet escukolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, mucvn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre cem vtotkvn em etektvnecetsket os, cem opunvkv vcvkvyen;

30 Cv turwvt cem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuecetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyvyickv, momet cem este Eslevl en rakketvn hecakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohfvccv opunvyece makat Cosef momen e'cket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semevn merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'cke Melen em punayet, Hecvs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvtvm akvwvpkvkvren huerihocet os; momet vnrvpe opunvyehocvranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, cem puyvfekcvu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) momat efeke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrvkv-ren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvmkat, Fenuel e'chuste, Ane hvmke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnwv ker-rekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyet *omvtes;* mvt cuko-vcakan enkvpvkekot, eelaweckv me-kusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis Hesaketvmesen 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan ecehyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvccvn Celuslv-me ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em punayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhakv vcvkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvnv* ofvn ful-hokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyv-fekcv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkvt oh fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ckvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoyet omvtes.

42 Momet em vculkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vcvkvyen Celuslvmen vhoyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvme ofvn fekhonnvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet eshecvkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulhokvtes.

46 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-vcakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkvt em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kicvtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kicvtes.

50 Momen mv opunvkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtvpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkvn e feke ofvn vcayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv ofvn, momet Hesaketvmese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Tokvs Tipelevs Sesv em mekketv ohrolope es pale cahkepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvt Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomvhhotvlket on, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrvwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptesvm naorketv es enkvpvketvn erkenaket Cotvne afopke omvlkvn em vlakvtes.

4 Owalv Esiv em opunvkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Haketv hvmket vnrvwv ofvn huehkes, Pucase em vyetv tetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks;

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfvkvres, momet ekvnhvlwe momet rvne vtekat kvncvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken;* tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres.*

6 Momen vpeswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres, maket.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em punayet*, Aeha, cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cvpvkketv vlvkvranan em pefatkvks, ce kicvkvt haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet vlicecet, Eplehame *pu*'rken ocēs, mahkatskvs, Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice tayes, ce kicvkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskvtake entis v wvkechoyet os; monkv eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv ocekan emekvs, momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlket paptiskvkvren yicet, Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken cem melhoyvkvte semuntvlen feyihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkeu em 'pohakvtes, Pumeu naken estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvlehcatskvs, momet *est*' oh lvkisatskvs, momet cem feketvn 'se mahlvpvtecicvkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkvt e feketake ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks? komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, momis hvmke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os, mv em estelepikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os; mvt Puyvfekcv Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptisvkvres.

17 Mv *este* es-em-weskv e'nke ofv*t's*, momen naken en nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsvtecvres, momet teleko vtelohyet en tohton vtehvres, momis entvleesse totkv vslekon es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnet, erkenakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes.

21 Tokvs, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome ocvtes Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat ena oce omet pvce-howé omet a oh hvtapkvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppuce vm vnokecke toyetskes, ec ofvn vc afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vculkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vlicecvtes; Cosef eppucet's komhoyen, momen mvt Heli e'*ppucet* omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Lefi e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Melki e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cvnv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cosef e'*ppucet* omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Emvs e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Nevm e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Esli e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Nakke e'*ppucet* omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Matvrivs e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Semei e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cosef e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cutv e'*ppucet* omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Lesv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Solopepel e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Svlvriel e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Neli e'*ppucet* omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Ati e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Kosv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Elmotvm e'*ppucet* omen, mvt V e'*ppucet* omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Eliesv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Colem e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Marvt e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Lefi e'*ppucet* omen,

30 Mvt Semevn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cutv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cosef e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Convn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Elivkem e'*ppucet* omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Menv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Materv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Nervn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Tewe e'*ppucet* omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Opet e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Pvs e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Salmvn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Neasvn e'*ppucet* omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'*ppvcet* omen, mvt Elvm e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Eslvm e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Feles e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Cutv e'*ppucet* omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Iseke e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Eplehame e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Relv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Neka e'*ppucet* omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Sekvn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Felek e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Hepv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Selv e'*ppucet* omen,

36 Mvt Kenvn e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Afaksvt e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Sem e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Noe e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Lemek e'*ppucet* omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Envk e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Celet e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Mvlelel e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Kenvn e'*ppucet* omen,

38 Mvt Envs e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Ser e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Atvme e'*ppucet* omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'*ppucet* omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Momen Cesvs Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratvtes; momen Puyvfekcvt evpayet, vnrvwvn 'res oren,

2 Este-nekricvt nettv pale osten vnrapvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettvt* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen este-nekricvt, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakekvs, kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat *v hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen este-nekricvt ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnv e tvlwv omvlkvn hecicvtes.

6 Momen este-nekricvt, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketvu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vne komvyat emis;

7 Monkv v'mekusapetsken omat, omvlkvt cenake tares, kicvtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen emekusapetskvres, momet mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

9 Momen Celuslvmen svlakvtes, momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikvs,

10 En hvlwe estvlken ece 'fvstvkvren kicvkvres,

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren *e*'nken es ce kvwvpvkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese vnrahpetskvs, mahokvtet os, kicvtes.

13 Momen este-nekricvt, *Cesvs* vnrvpkv omvlkvn emeyuksihcof, vkocuknusen e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekcv en yekcetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonvkv mv ekvnv omvlkv eteropottet hvmecicvtes.

15 Momen senekakvlke enaketake ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkvt vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet, momet momvte vcvkvyen nettvcako omof senekaken ecehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakcokv owalv Esivs hoccicvten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomēn eshecvtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekcvt vc oh *fekhonnes*, punvkvhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; efeke kvcēkan em wicecit, svlvfkvlke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momet turhecvkekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakat enrecopit,

19 *Momet* Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren vc vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkat omvlkvt heren hecakvtes.

21 Momen vlicecet, Mucv-nettvn ce hvcko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfvcket os, kicakvtes.

22 Momen omvlkvt a ēn kerrakvtes, momet opunvkv hervke e cukwv asossat estomahes komakvtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn, Vlekca, e en wicecvs, *'svm punayet, momet*, Nake Kvpvnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momecvs, cv kicvranatsket os, kicakvtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Owalv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv omof, momet ohrolope tutcene momet hvse epakat *oren*, hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkvn elauko rakket fvckof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvmkusis Elivs ohtothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmkusis hvsvtkekon, Nemvn Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake ofv vtehkat omvlkvt, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkketvt fvcfakvtes;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicahket, hvlatet, ekvnhvlwe, (mv em etvlofv oh hahoyvte,) em vkeleften 'res oricvtes, a tvk wikvkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etehoyanet, enkvpakvtes.

31 Momet hvtvpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvpvnevm rorvtes, momet Nettvcako *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em mvhakv estomahes komakvtes, em opunvkv yekcetv vpvket ok'.

33 Momen este puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko vpikat senekake ofvn likvtes, momet en hake yekcen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wikvs, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme pume esyomeyat naket etemocake haks? pu sumhuecvranet vlahketska? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kicvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket aossvs, kicet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvket '*m*etenrvwvn tvk wihkof, en nokkicekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunvkv naket *o* haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekcetvn puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakekv, *maket* ete kicakvtes.

37 Momen ohonvkv mv ekvnv vfolotat omvlkvn hvmecicvtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simvn en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simvn e 'hiwv e'cket hepetketv yek-

cen es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vsehvtes; momen em wikvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vklatkof, estimvt este enokketv cahmelike es enokhoke ocakat omvlkvt mvn es en yicvtes, momen enken oh wvkhokicet, omvlkvn em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhoket huehkaket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvnecekates, Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvyatkof enkvpahket, vnrvwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes, momet en yihcet, fekhonnicakvtes enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn '*sem* erkenvkvkvranvyet os, mv esvrahkvn vc vtothoyet omekv, kicvtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekakvlkan erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momen mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohetvn komet, ohyekcet em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet afopken huervtes.

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse afopken vkkaken hecvtes, momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkosaket fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simvn enaken eceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpvyecvren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkcvwetv hvmken svkcawatskvren cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvks, Simvn kicvtes.

5 Momen Simvn vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks, momis cem punvkvt omecicen hoyvn svkwikares, kicvtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcvwepuecakvtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvlketv perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakvtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficakvtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simvn Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkvs, este-naorkv toyikv, kicvtes.

9 Rvro sulke cawakat omecicen estomahes komvtet ok', momet vpvkakateu omvlkvt.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete eppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simvn emvnicvlket omat, *mvu em estomahakvtes.* Momen Cesvs Simvn kicvtes, Ce penkahlats, mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkvn wikahket, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmke ofvn arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes;* mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvtecetske tayes, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtosecet celayvtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e hecicvs, momet Moses vhakv emvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkvn emvtcvs, es en kerkv taken, kicvtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonvkv hvmecicvtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wicecvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrvwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvmken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falvsevlket momet vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvme *tvlofv*, momet Kalvle, momet Cutev *ekvnv* tvlofv vtekat asossvket tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen cukon* escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye tayat hecvkekok', cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-norv tvpestakan *vkuehuehcet*, *em* pvtakv svpvken nvrkvpvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlket momet Falvsevlket vkerricetv vlicecakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyoposket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahuyiret, yvkvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpice taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret, mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecet, en cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecakvtes, Mucvnettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv vteloyv Lefi hocefket cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlke sulke, momet este eti vpvkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momet Falvsevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet momet eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvfencakat vlekcvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momet Falvsevlke *en kerrepvlkeȧ* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkvn hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompaket eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat elvwvkuecatske taye haks? kicvtes.

35 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos, momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenhehrekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukcv leslekan vcahnekos, mecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukcvn sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukcv yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukcv mucvsen vcvnhoyvranet os, momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcako enhvteceskv resvhokkolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotecvtes, momen en kerrepvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estomaten nettvcakon mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvranat*, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu emakvte, heyv *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks?

5 Momet, Este Echuswv tat nettvcakou e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcako eti senekaken ecehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv yuknvtet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke momet Falvsevlket, Nettvcako wicecvr haks? komet vketecakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv enke yuknvten, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpvn huervs, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Mohmen Cesvs, Nak hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis, Nettvcakon here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkvn oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn-

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Momen momecvtes, momen enke temvpoke hvmkate ome hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkketvn es fvcfakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof ekvnhvlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpvranet; momet Hesaketvmesen emekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuehkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpastelvlke hocefhuecvtes.

14 Simvn, (mv Petv hocefvtet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvse, Cems Alfevs e'*ppuce*, momen Simvn Selotes hocefken,

16 Momen Cutvse Cems e'*tecakkat*, momen Cutvse Eskalevt, mv *Cesvs* erwiyv taten.

17 Momen *Cesvs* vpaket ahvtvpiket, ekvnv tvpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvlke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutev omvlkv, momet Celuslvme, momet Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv afopke asosse em apohicvret, momet em enokketv em wikvkvren en yicvtet *mvn svpaklvtes.*

18 Momen *este* puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat es naorakat *en yihcen* em wikakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkvt vcelaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkvn em wicecaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, *Cen* herakes, estemerrvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok'.

21 *Cen* herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvcfvkvret ok'. *Cen* herakes, hiyome hvkihhokatskat, vpelhoyatskvret ok'.

22 Cen herakes, este cen homecvket, *vpakatskvte* c'enkvpvyecicvket, momet *ec* opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvn ce hocefhokv holwvhoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtcvs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cem *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvlken momecakvtet ok'.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakvkes! ce mahlvpvtketvn cen heckvkvtet ok'.

25 Cen holwakvkes, ce fvcfakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok'. Cen holwakvkes, hiyome vpelhoyatskat! ce feke nokken, hvkihhokatskvret ok'.

26 Cen holwakvkes, este omvlkv heren eo opunvyecakof! momēn erkvlke owalv laksvlke momecakvtet ok'.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kicvkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat em emekusvpvkes.

29 Momen ce yvnvwv ce nafkat vpvlhvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu *cen cvwvre* vsehhetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este ce momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok'.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? estenaorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok'.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis naorkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot, momen cem feketvt rakke tares ; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momet holwvhokat *em* merret ok'.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvcke omet merkv es ce fvcfvkekvs.

37 Ohfvccehcatskvs, momet ec ohfvccvkekares ; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hvperkvkekares ; enkvpvyecicvks, momen ce'nkvpvyecihocvkvres.

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres ; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatken estet ce hokpen cem vtehvkvres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok'.

39 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes ; Hecekat hecekan evpaye taye haks ? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks ?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos ; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce vk ocan hecetske haks ? momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks ?

42 Monkat estomēn tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv etokvckuce cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskvr haks ? momis ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan hecetskeko haks ? Mekusapvvhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwaken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv ; estet eto-

fvsken ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes, efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nake ce kicvkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a vc oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omet on omat ce hecicvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh licate omet os; momet uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nekeyiceko tayvtes, cvton oh like tatet ok'.

49 Momis pohis momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekon ekvnvn oh hayvte omet os; mohmen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes, momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Tokvs, este pohaken, em opunvkv omvlkv emeyuksihcof, Kvpvnevm eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvmke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranusvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepet, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vwicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok', makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em

ahopvyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes, Pucasē, e naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis ec oh atvye tayat heretv oris, komvkis, momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikvres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elecv huerihocvte toyikv; suletawvlke cv 'lecvn ocvyet os; momet hvmken, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os, momet etvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet oks, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kicvtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon ye fulehcof, vtotkv enokkvte em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hocefken eceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momet este sulsoket vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Tokvs, tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecvs, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke echuswv tvlkusvte ēlēn soshoyvtes, momen *e'cket* oye tates, momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvlke sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvkihiketskvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este ēlē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mvnettetskat, akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicecvtes. Momen e'cken a en huericvtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvlkvt oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owalv rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonvkv Cutev, momet afulotken hvmecicvtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuecakvtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvranvte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvranvte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakvtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekcv hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicecvtes, momet turhecvkekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat, eturwv-hecvkekate hecakat, momen yvkvpvkekate yvkvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvkekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvwvphoyat, *momet* opunvkvhervn estemerhoyvlken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cane em punvkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vlicecet, Naken hecvranet vnrvwvn esossatskvt haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicen?

25 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Hunvnwv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke e huten vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Owalvn? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owalv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecvranat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Cane paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkvt, momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlke, Cane em paptesvm es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke momet vhakv-hayvlke, Canet paptisvkekatet omen, e vnrvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vnrvpakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Heyv este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuehkaket, Cem pofkvkēs, momat opvnatskeks; cen wahohkēs, momat hvkihhokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os;* Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskekot vlakvtes, moman, Puyvfekcv holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes.

35 Momis hoporrenkv echustake omvlkvt fvccecakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv arvtet, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcvken kerrof, alvpastv tohawv, neha fvmecv vcvnken svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn vhueret, hvkihkvtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn vlicecet, e kvesse

es en hvsvtecvtes, momet e'len em afvnket, neha fvmecvn es en siyvtes.

39 Tokvs, mv Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, eme ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omekv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Simvn, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kicvtes.

41 Este vhuericv hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates, hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuerice tates, momen hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tatēs.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkekof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monkv vm onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simvn vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikvte *tares*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvccehcets, kicvtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simvn em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ceyvyat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskekis, momis entat e 'turopuswvn cv'len es vm okkoset, e kvessen 'svn hvsvtehces.

45 Vc vfvnket sekis, momis heyv hokte a cehyvyise vtekat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicekis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskekis, momis heyv hokte tat cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monkv ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokēcekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpaken omat, mv tat estomusen vnokecet os, kicvtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kicvtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Momen naorketv enkvpvyecicat estit o haks? eme ofv maketv vlicecá-kvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Momen mv erenyupvn mome ocvtes, etvlwv momet etvlofucen hvmecicet erkenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn punvkv-hervn kerkuecvtes: momen pale hokkolohkakat,

2 Momet hoktvke puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfekcv holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momet Coanv, Kusv Helot en cuko-vfastv e hiwvt, momet Susanv, momet vpvlwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnicakat vpvkakvtes.

4 Momen este sulke tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvtelokof, opunvkv svhopakvn 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvn fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vpvlwvt nene afopken pvlatke sasen, oh svpakholvtes, momet hvlwe fuswv lokakvtes.

6 Momen cvton oh pvlatke sasvtes; momet hontan vpakuset yuknvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatke sasvtes; momen etofvske vpaket hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momen vpvlwvt, ekvnv heran oh pvlatket, hontet, em ette cukpe hvmken hayakvtes. Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, *maket*, huehkvtes.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv svhopakv naket o haks? makakvtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv kerretv yekcakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvkes, momis vpvlwv opunvkv svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, hecvkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Tokvs, opunvkv svhopakv heyv tes; Enerkvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene afopke ocan mv pohakat tes; momof puyv-

fekcv holwakat vlahket, opunvkv e feke vtehkvte 'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pvlatkvte mv* pohakofvt es afvcket esakat *tes;* momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen vkvsvmaket, vnrvpkv ocof, vcekellecet os.

14 Mv etofvske vlkan pvlatkvte *heyv tes*, mv pohakofvt, vpeyet, momis *mucv* hesaketv em vketeckv, nake-ockv momet afvcketvt nokcepelaken, em ette heren lokcicv-kekot os.

15 Momis ekvnv heren oh *pvlatkvte;* mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, efeke mehenwe momet vcayecet, momis komet, em etten hayakat tes.

16 Este estomet, kulken kulehcet, nake vcvnkvn vpv-tuecekos; monkat topv elecvn es lihcekos; momis kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices, esceyat vtekat hvyayvke hecv-kvren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, momen ehke hecket, kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv estomēn pohatskat vketecvkes, estimvt o estomet ocat emhoyvret ok', momen estimvt o estomet ocekat oces komhoyvte tis em eshoyvres.

19 Momof *e*'cket momen etecakkakat en yicvtes, momis este cekfat omecicen 'rvsvpakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce hecetvn eyacaket, topvrvn svpakles, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen em vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet, momet momecakat, cv'cket ot, momet vm etecakketvlke tes, kicakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvmken perro-cukon eceyvtes, en kerrepvlke vpvkaken; momet, Vkhvse tvpalvn vpeyvkeres, *Cesvs* kicakvtes. Momen svkv-peyvtes.

23 Momis svkvpeyof, noce tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkhvsen a oh hvtapkvtes; momen *uewvn* es fvcfaket, penkvlkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet ahonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momet uewv melohlan em vsehvtes, momen fekhonnaken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis momen uewv tis nak kican em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken huerof, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkvtet, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvtet, tvlofv aosiyet vnrapvtes.

28 *Momet* Cesvn hecofvt, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken pu tenrvwv ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat Eppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren cem 'pohis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv. Tewolen hvlatvtet omen, momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momen e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekcv holwakat vnrvwvn vtohkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocefkvt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekcv holwvhoke sulke esceyvtet ok'.

31 Momen sufkan vkhvtvpecvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhvlwe onvpvn nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren em 'pohakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset

sukhvn esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, nokcepelkakvtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakvtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhokat enkvpvkakvte accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecakvtet puyvfekcv holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wikvte em onayakvtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvlke em ekvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpvkvren em 'pohakvtes; penkvlkv rakket oh cakkvket omekv. Momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn em 'pohvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepvs, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese ce momecvten onvyvtcvs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmecicet kerkuecvtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakakvtet ok', evpvyakvtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocefket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren em 'pohvtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt ēlēt wakkvtet omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vceklvfkakvtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvte, en nakockv omvlkvn vlekcvlke oh sumecicet *omis*, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrvn vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fihnvtet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat ece 'ceklafket, *ece* 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os, yekcetv vc ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkekot omat hecof, fekeket a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omecicen celayet omat, momen estomen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv ehomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, *Cv*'chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kicvtes.

49 Opunaye emunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en *cukon* vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kicvtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Ce penkahlats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetsken omat, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon eceyof, este estomis eceyvre em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat *em* etektvnecakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkvt hvkihhoket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihhohkatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepet omes, kicvtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakekv, vpelicakvtes.

54 Momen omvlkvn esossicvtes, momet enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwvpkvs, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekcv hvtvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momof en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wiketvn *hayet*, puyvfekcv holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranatskat naken *cvwekot*, setekkekv tis, ehvlewv en sukcv tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis cahwatskvs, momet kapv 'se hokkkolihcatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce 'vpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrvpe ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis a tusiyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis omvlkvn em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Tokvs Helot tetlak nake *Cesvs* momecvten pohvtes; momet, Cane elkvn a en kvwapkes, makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckucces, makakat sasen, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat hvtvm akvwapket omes, vpvlwvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momen, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkvn *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen ehkusen evpahyet, vnrvwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mvn* kerrahkof, vcvkvpeyvtes: momen evpayet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn es ete'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre eyacakat em wicecvtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momet ekvnv vwolakan oh vpeyet, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepekvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrvwvt ok', kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemet hompetvn e'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklike vnore cahkepe momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēks, vpehyet, hompetv heyv este omvlkvn en nesēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tatet omekv.) Momen, Vpoyvkes, pale cahkepake ete-kvpakvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momecet, omvlkvn vpoyakvtes.

16 Momof tvklike vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolateu cawvtes, momet hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'sem ocvkvren.

17 Momen omvlkvt hompaket, fvcfakvtes; momen wokocke em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen momę ocvtes, enhvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes; momen, Estit os, estet cv kicake te? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvlwvt, Mv owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Petvt vyoposket, Klist Hesaketvmese enake, makvtes.

21 Momen em punayet, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkekaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes;

22 Este Echuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkvranet os, momen veulvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres, momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, nettv omvlkvn em etohwelepkv kvwapet, vc vcvkvtekvs, omvlkvn kicakvtes.

24 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat hesayecvranet ok'.

25 Este ekvnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, e sumecicen, monkat vwihoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm punvkvu em vlset on omat, este Echuswvt, en rakketv, Erkeu momen em estvlke vcacakat *en rakketv* ofvn vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok'.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sasat, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv hecahke tvlkvres.

28 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv opunvkv renyupv nettv cenvpakvtekat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman evpahyet, ekvnhvlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpvranet.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtke haket, hvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet Cesvs ete'm punvyakvtes, mv Moses momen Elivs tates.

31 Mvt hvyayvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyecakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakat nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen ahonecakof, en hvyayvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen mome ocvtes, enkvpvkakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: momen cuko-vhake tutcenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kicvtes.

34 Hiyomēn opunayof, aholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes, momen aholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunvkv en hake aholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeckat's; em apohicvkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvlkuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte ohranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren cem 'pohepis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekcvt esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahlecen, svpvkpvkuece haken, tonufet *enkvpvketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossicvkvren em 'pohepvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? Ce'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekcv holwakat tewihket, selahlecvtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket e'rken ohfulecicvtes.

43 Momen omvlkvt Hesaketvmese en yekce estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkvt Cesvs nanvke momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kicvtes;

44 Heyv opunvkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswvt est' enke ofvn wihoyvret ok'.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayen em ehkvke tates, momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohetvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvpkv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen ehset, vnakvn licvtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocefkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, ma a'c vtotvten evpayet os; omvlkatskàn mv cotkus mahe ece 'pakvkat matat rakke tares, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekcv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofvn sossicen heceyvnks; momet em vseheyvnks, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehhatskvs, mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvlhvmken hueret omekv, kicvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwen evpahoyvranat oketvt vlakof, Celuslvme vyetvn *komet*, fvccvn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punvkv es fullvlken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet Semelevlke tvlofucen esceyakvtes, em etetakuecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayvrane omet omvtet ok'.

54 Momen en kerrepvlke Cems Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucasē, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwe ahvtapket sumecicvre kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkerrickv estomen ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este Echuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet vlaket omekot, momis hesahuecvranet vlakvtet ok', maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, hunvn-

wv hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkepes, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv licvranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

59 Momet *este* etvn *em punayet*, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er hericvranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hopelvkekvs, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, cv hute vpokan er vsekvkvranis, *este* etvt kicvtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpayeckvn enke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *enakuecetv* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

Heyv nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken mellvtes, momet hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis eme ayvranat vpeyvren.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hvyo rakket os, momis vtotkvlke nvcomus; monkv hvyo e Pucase vtotkvlke en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvks, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yvpefikucvlke omvken ece 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcvn, momen ehvlewv en sukcvn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momen vpeyatskof este estomen vsehkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvt heyv cukon ocekvs, enhvteceskvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, cen

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwvn vfekhonnvkvtcvs, vtotkvt feketv en hecke tetaye oret omekv. Cukon etohtvlecet vpehyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce 'vpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres.

9 Momen enokhoke vtehkat em wicecet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'wolicvkes, kicvkvtcvs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce'vpahoyvkekon omat, mv etehoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsvtecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerrepvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtcvs.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakes, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakes! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukcvhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

14 Momis ohfvcceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, totkv-rakkon ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicat vm apohicet os; momen mv ece'nrapat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat vc vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē, ce hocefkv eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokat tis pum apohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehvtte omet sutv a latken hecvyvnks.

19 Hecvs, cetto momen hvcesesterahv oh svpvkletv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn ce'mvkis, momen naket o estomis cen nokkihcvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekcvlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvckvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs puyvfekcv ofvn afvckvtes, momet, Cv'rkē, sutv ekvnvu e Pucase toyetskat, ecc 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, Cvrke, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv;

22 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rke vm wikvtes, momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt kerrekon, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket kerraket os; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; E turwv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakes;

24 Owalvlke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyv nanvke pohatskat pohetvn *eyacakis*, pohvkekates, ce kicvkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhakv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, naken estomvyatet hesaketv emunkv ocvye taye haks? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhakv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kicvtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekcv omvlkvn, cen yekcetv omvlkvn momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyvn momecvs, momet ce hesakvres, kicvtes.

29 Momis e fvccecetvn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awolicvt o haks? Cesvn kicvtes.

30 Cesvs vyoposket, Este hvmket Celuslvme enkvpaket Cvlekon vkhvtapkvtes, momet horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes, mvt accvke en tefet, momet vnvttet, elvranusen wihket, enkvpvkakvtes.

31 Momen momet ohcen, plest hvmket mv nene vkhvtapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes.

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv neha momet pvrkoopuswvn es em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuekv enaken oh licet, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvs, momen nake ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekares, kicvtes.

36 Monkv mv horkopvlke em etenrvwv latkvte heyv tutcenat estvt em vwolicv tates, kometske haks? kicvtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof Cesvs, Cemeu ahyet, matvpomecvs, kicvtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofuce hvmken ecehyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hocefket, en cuko ofvn evpayvtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mele hocefken ocvtes, mv Cesvs e'le tempen liket, em punvkvn pohvtes.

40 Momis Mare este en yvmvse vtotketv tayen 'se naoricvtes, momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkuse vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vm vnicvren kicvs, makvtes.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken vketecet 'se naoricetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mēle mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

Momen mome ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte omen pu mvhayvs, kicvtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hocefkvt vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen yvmv ekvnvn oh momekvs.

3 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken nettv omvlkvn pu'mvtcvs.

4 Momet naorketvn pu'nkvpvyecicvs, mv vhuericeyvte enkvpvyecicēkv. Momet nake holwake pu yace tetayat 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakan a 'sepu'ssicvs, kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, momet nere nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tutcenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv licvye tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, akvwvpikit ce'mvko tayes; maken omat;

8 Ce kicvkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse eyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Vpohvkes, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; hopoyvkes, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen haukvkvres.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv, momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* erket omen, eppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvcesesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv ceme holwvhokvket omof emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Erke hvlwe likat mahvkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekcv Vcakat emvkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekcv holwvke, momet punayeko tayat ossicof, mome ocvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis vpvlwvt, Pelsepvp puyvfekcv holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicet os, makakvtes.

16 Momen vpvlwvt eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnketvn eroret os, momen cuko tat cuko vnrvpe *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvwv e vnrvpet tekvpaken omat, estomet em ohmekketv huervr haks? Puyvfekcv holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossices, cv kicatskekv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'ppuce take esossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

20 Momis vnet Hesaketvmese enke wesakv teropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokan esossicin omat, mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvten vkonahet, nanvke svpenkvlecvten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momen vc vpake vteloyekat vwahecet os.

24 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvnv kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot, Cv hute aosiyvten oh fulkares, maket.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket momet mvherihocen esheces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekcv holwvhoke holwvyeckv eme semuntvlvke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyet, mvn vpokes; momen mv este en *huereiv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte este sulkat hvmket en hake kvwapet, Hopuetakhute ce heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet vfvstakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicecvtes; Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv etv *emhoyekon*, eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefitvlke nake es en kerretv tate etvpomet este Echuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv taret ok'.

31 Wahvlv em mekko hokte heyv hunvntake vpaket ohfvcceckv omof akvwvpkvres; momet ohfvccecvkvres; ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet ok'; momen hecvs, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake heyv este honvpse vpaket ohfvceeckv omof akvwvpiket, ohfvccecvkvres; Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok', momen hecvs, Convse es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ehken monkat svkerkv elecvn eslihcekos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes, monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcket os, momis holwaket on omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcket os.

35 Monkv vketecvkes, hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcket on omat, omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcke tares, kulke here hvyvyakat cen hvyvyicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes; momen ecehyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, halo momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes, momis cc ofv svpenkvleckv momet holwvyeckv es fvckes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min est' emvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv cen hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, momen lutv momen vhockv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, ohfvcceckv momet Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momecatskvnt os, momet vpvlwvn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketv cem vlostvket ok'.

44 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrckot oh yvkvpakan, mv omakatsket ok.'

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em vyoposket kicvtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakvkes! vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat, sapokv acukoyetv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cenke wesakv take hvmkusis es celayatskekot omekv, kicvtes.

47 Cen holwakvkes! ce'rkvlke take owalvlken pvsvtakvtet omen, cemet en sepvlkv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mehenwvn cemet ce'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatskes; mvt pvsvtakvtet omen, cemet sepvlkvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv, Owalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotvkares, momen *vpvlwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres, Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvt makvtet os.

50 Heyv ekvnv vliceckv vteken owalvlke e catv pvlatkvte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vcakat altv em oh etenrvwv elehocvte e catvn vteken. Mehenwvn, ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshaweckv vkonahatskvtet ok'; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnvttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke ohyekcicet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momet nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, este en sulke vhonkvtesko tayat vteloken, svhere mahekv etohsvpaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vhayetvt os, em e vketecvkes, en kerrepvlken taten kicetv vlicecvtes.

2 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, momen ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomucke ofvn opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen mv nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpvn kerkuehocvres.

4 Momen ce kicvkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkekat em penkvlahkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvn em penkvlvranatskat homvn cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, totkv-rakkon vk wike taye yekcetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mvn em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkucvlke cahkepat hoporrenkv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momen hvmkusis Hesaketvmese ehomvn ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce kvesse tis omvlkv ahonkvtkvket os. Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulken'sem vcakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omat, emeu este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomv vm evtuecat emeu Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn em evtuehocvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este Echuswv vnrvpen opunvkvn'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpvyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekcv Vcakan tvklecat enkvpvyecihohcekos.

11 Momen senekakevlkan, momet fvccecvlke momet yekcetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet vkerrihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekcv Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv ofvn makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok'.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvraneyvte vn kvpicvren kicvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen, Este hunvnwv toyetskat, Estimvt *cem* fvccecvn, monkat cem etekvpicv taken cv hayvt haks? kicvtes.

15 Momet, Vketecvkes, momet nak sulecetv kometvn e vfekcakhvkes; este en hesaketv nak sulke epucasat tvlkekot omekv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket makvtes; Este nakocv hvmket em ekvnv nake sulket oh lokcvtes;

17 Momen e vkerricet, Naken estomar haks? estvmv vn nak lokcvke hericvye tayat ocvkokv; makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekaflehcit, senrakrvken hayares, momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn mvn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fekapet, hompet, esket *momet* afvckepvs, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporreneko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekcv cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskvte estimv enake tar haks? kicvtes.

21 Hiyomēt *os*, nakockv e en hericis, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv ce kicvkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet 'se naòrihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat ena nake oh kayvranatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken muntvlet os.

24 Kakken vkerricvkes, vhocvkekot, momet vteloyvkekot omes; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hesaketvmeset hompvkueces. Ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vcakatskèt os.

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe estekuce hvmke e ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estomēn vpvlwvn 'se naoricatske haks?

27 *Pvkpvke* lele *kihocan* estomet mahat vketecvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllecvkekot os; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Salomv en rakketv omvlkv ofv heyv hvmkvtekat omet vccekates.

28 Monkv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrvwv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, momet pvkse tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn vccecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen *ce'ccecvkvres*, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ekvnv em etvlwvvlket hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yacvkat Cerke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em etvlofv min hopoyvkes, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomuse tohkvlkatskat, ce penkahlvkates; Cerke take ohmekketv ce'metvn es afvcket omekv.

33 Nake ocatskat wiyet, heromkvn estemvkes; sukcv lesleke hakekat, momen hvlhawat ofvn pokeko tayat, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cenake ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok'.

35 Ce tetackv sewvnvket omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekvs.

36 Momen cemet, este e pucase etepvyetv ervlvkvranat emehakakat, momat vlaket vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwecvke tayvres, *mv* omaket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvlke, epucase vlakof, vketecaken eshecat en herakes; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atet em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vketeckv svtutcenan vlaket, momvkēn eshecen omat, mv vtotkvlke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estomen horkopv vlvkvranan kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvnkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemeu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este Echuswvt, hvse vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucasē, heyv opunvkv svhopakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks? monkat omvlkv tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko vfastv herome momet hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtehkvlke ohfvnke hayvte, em oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat, en heres.

44 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkvt, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices, e feke ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen vtotkv hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet momet esket, hacetvn vlicecen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvse vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en liketv vkvsvmvkekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, *e* etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayen rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomet sulke emhoyat sulken em 'pohohvres; momen estimvt o estomen sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret ok'.

49 Totkv ekvnvn ohtotvranit vlakit omis, momet entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptesvm es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen vc ohyekcihocet omes!

51 Ekvnvn herkvn oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kicvkis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehket etekvpvkvret ok', tutcenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tutcenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpet tekvpvkvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpen; ecket echuswvn vnrvpen, momet echuswvt ecken vnrvpen; ecket emehiwvn vnrvpvres, momet emehiwvt ehe ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Aholocet hvse-vklatkv aosset kvwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahvlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvnv tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvccan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvccecv oh ayetskof, vhoyatskof heren vketecetskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvccecv ehomvn ce huericen, fvccecvt este-wvnayv ehomvn ce wihken, momen este-wvnayvt cuko-yekcvn ce 'pikvres.

59 Cem onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlevlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfvccv em onayakat vpvkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlevlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok', naorkvlke Kalvlevlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenvpohkakat cuko hvlwe Silovm ofvn oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme tvlofv fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Estehunvnwv hvmket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko cvpofv ofvn vhocken ocvtes; momet vlahket, *em* etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko-cvpofv vfastvn, Hecvs, ohrolope tutcenen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe *em* etten vhopoyit, momis eshecvkos; tvcvs, estoman ekvnvn ehvperkvn yvmahkuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolopen hvtvm wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit *em* vlekwihcvrs;

9 Momen *em* ette hayen omat, *heres;* momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tvcetskvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen nettvcakon senekake hvmke ofvn estemvhayvtes.

11 Momen hecvs, hokte yekcetv sumecice enokketv ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken es enokkvte, momet tepvkockvtet ot, momet estomet alopotkeko tayet likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokicvtes; momen moman vpakusen lvpotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs nettvcako omof wicecvtet ok', senekake semevpayvt cvpvkket vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv ofv este vtotke tayat ocet os; mv ofvn a vwatsken, cem wicehocvkekvs; momis nettvcako tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mekusapv-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat nettvcakon wakv monkat corakko-wakv ehuten *vwvnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskuecetvn svpeyatskeko haks?

16 Monkv heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, nettvcakon heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke hakvtes, momen este omvlkvt afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake ome haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, eme cvpofuce ofvn vwihken, momen hontet eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokēs; *mv* omet os.

20 Momen hvtvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehhen, momen oce munken omvlkvt pakkvtes; *mv* omet os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslvme fvccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmket kicvtes, Pucasē, hesahokvranat nvcomuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok'.

25 Cuko-pucasc akvwvpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fettvn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vlicecet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvkot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvkos*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvnkv ofvn mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vlicecatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvkos;* v'nkvpvkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvlke omvlkatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momet owalvlke omvlkv Hesaketvmese em etvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, momen honerv-fvccv, momen wahvlv-fvccvu a vwet, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpokvres.

30 Momen hecvs, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskvt ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwvn Falvsevlke vpvlwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvkvs; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvs, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen yvkvpvranvyet os; Celuslvme en lvpvtken owalvt sumkeko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvmē, Celuslvmē, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat ; etewole estomusen cen hopuetake tottolose echustakuce tvrpv elecv *vteloyat* omen ce mecvkvye tayvte tat, momis cemet komatskekates !

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokes. Momen mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hocefkv ofv vlakat vrakkuehocet os, makatske nettv vlahke tvlkvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcakon tvkliken hompvranet, Falvsevlke en homvhhotvlke hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketeoakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Nettvcako omof wicecetv fvccvt o haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehcet, vyecicvtes ;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakkowakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, nettvcako omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccvn em vyoposkvkeko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomēn tektvnke herakan enhopoyaken hecof; kicaket,

8 Etepvyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke svmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwe tis enhuehke witvtet ok' ;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan esetvn vlicecetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuehhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuehkvtet vlakof, *Vn* hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kicvren; momof ece 'paket hompakat ehomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, mv e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvres.

12 Momof e'nhuehkvteu em punayet, Fvccv-like hompetv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof, cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce'nahvmkvlke, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuehkaken, feketvt cem oce witvres.

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehketskvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fekvkeko tayekv; momis faccvlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok', kicvtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn tvklike hompvranat, kicvtes.

16 Momen kicvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket, hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes, hiyomat nak omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkvt enhuehhokan kicvkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkvt temvpvlwvn seokepkv hayetvn vlicecakvtes. Ekvnv tvcken nehsis, momet erhecvranvyet os; vm etektvnecetskvren cem 'pohepis, enhvteceskat kicvtes.

19 Momen hvmkat, Wakv mohwakke cahkepen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvranis; vm etektvnecetskvren cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv; ayvko tayes, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkuecvtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofv etehoyvnkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momet em vtotkvt, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'scehuecvs, vn cuko fvcke taren, vtotkvn kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvmkusis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen ohfulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, momet e'cke, momet e 'hiwv, momet hopuetake, momet etecakkat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohwelepkvn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwen hayetvn komat nanvke espoye *tetayen* ocen omat, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelicetvn vlicecahke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vlicehcet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, cukpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranan, en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, vkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkvn hayetvn em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvn ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

34 Okcvnwv heret omes, momis okcvnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtecvr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicetv vtelokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetvn ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

Momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkvt em apohicvranet vnakuecakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke vnrvpen opunvyecet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakvtes.

3 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet kicakvtes,

4 Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrvwv ofv wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, *es* afvcket e foluwvn oh wvkeces.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, *en* hessvlke *em* vwolicvlke esyoman enhohiket vteloyes; Vc vpaket afvckepvkes, vn yvpefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kicvkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat hvlwe tvlofv ofv este faccvlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerrickv etickv en sekar tayan senhoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulehcet, cukon paset, momet vwicecekot hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momet eshehcof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolicvlke enhohiket vteloyet, Vc vpaket afvckvkes, tenelyv sumecicvyvten eshehcikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvchokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen ocvtes.

12 Momen esmvnettat *e*'rken kicvtes, *Cv*'rkē, nake *cvnake* taranat v'mes. Momen em vhesaketvn *em* etekvpicvtes.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmvnettatet omvlkvn vtelohyet, ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes, momet mvn yvmahket hueret, en nakockv sumecicvtes.

14 Momen omvlkvn yvmahkuehcof, elauko rakke mv ekvnv ofv kvwapkvtes; momen enkusvpketvn vlicecvtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken er vpakvtes; momen eme cvpofv ofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkuecvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompakvten e nvrke es fvcecetvn eyacvtes; momen estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Cvrket vtotkvlke sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet elaukot cv 'lvranus!

18 Akvwvpikit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet kicares, *Cv*'rkē, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ce'ppuce ohvtvlakat cv kihoce tayat orvkos, cem vtotkvlke pvlaketskvte hvmke omen cv hayvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen akvwvpiket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, Cvrkē, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihoce tetayat orvkos, kicvtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvlken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vccecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvten yvmvn esyicet, elecvkes; momet hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vlicecakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kicvtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvten elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyetvn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyvren* em 'pohepvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, *e*'rken kicvtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkis; cem vhakv tis tohwvlvpkvyvte sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskvt seks;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkof, wakuce nehicvkvten em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kicvtes, *Cv*'ppucē, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenake tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, momet afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, momet ahesakes; momet sumkvnkis, hēckes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

Momet en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen* yvmahkuecvtes, *kicet* em opunvyehocvtes.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ec ohfvccv pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten e ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kicvtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfvstetv vc vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohetv *tat* vc vlset os.

4 Cuko vfvstetv vc ossihocof naken estomvranvyat kerris, en cuko take ofvn cv yvpayvkvren, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, momet enhvteceskvn, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kicvtes.

6 Momen, Olefv neha vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakcokv eskerkvn ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet etvn kicvtes, Nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakcokv eskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kicvtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvccekan vkvsamvtes, hoporrenuset momecvtet ok'; yvmv ekvnv hopuetake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuetake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Nakockv fvcceko ocakan aossen cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; momat meyuksicatskof, vpoketv yuksv-seko ofvn ce yvpayvkvren.

10 Estimvt mv cotkus mahat ohfvccv heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfvccv heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfvccv estit fvccekon omat, sulkate ohfvccvu fvccekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvccekat ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkvr haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkvr haks?

13 Vtotkv estomet epucase hokkolen em vtotikekos; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecet; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vnrapet ok'. Hesaketvmese nake-ockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nake ockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn pohaket, vpelicakvtes.

15 Momen kicakvtes, Cemetake este ehomvn e fvccecakat toyatskes; momis Hesaketvmeset ce feketaken kerres; nake este vpvke vrakkuehocat Hesaketvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omekv.

16 Vhakv momen owalvlke emunken Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoyen, este omvlkvt vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakv ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktaret os; momen ehe wikvten epayat vtekat hoktaret os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnvwelv telekmuse tepakan accet, momet nettv omvlkvn hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhowet, Lisvle hocefke tates,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakeoce em ohhompetv a pvlatkat hompihocvre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vwvkechoyvtes; momen ohvtvlakat efvt yicet, lekhowan en lasakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, hvlwe estet

Eplehame e hokpe ofvn svpeyvtes. Momen nakeocvt ehlen, herihocvtes.

23 Momet totkv-rakko ofv estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehket, Eplehame *cv*'rkē, vc oh merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvn uewvn vk cakhehcet, cv tulaswvn *es* vn kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvn cv 'stemerrekv, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kicvtes, *Cv*'ppucē, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, momen matvpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahlvpvtken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, pume ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayet oces, momat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, ec oricetvn komakat momvkeko tayes; momen ce'nkvpaket a ep oh *vwetv komat* tis momvkeko tayes.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv*'rkē, monkv cv'rke huten vtotetskvren cem 'pohepis;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuecen, heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mvn em apohicvkekvs, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv*'rke toyetskat; momis hvmket elkv a en kvwvpket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvn eticvkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman em apohicvkekon omat, elkv a en kvwapkat tis vkvsvmepuecvkeko tayet omes, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Naorkepueckv yicvkekare monko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat naorkepuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, em merrvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken omat, momet kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerrickvn eticis, maken omat, em merrvs.

5 Momen vpastelvlket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omen ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmin *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkvn vk vhockvs, kicatsken, cem apohicvres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpayeckv monkat wakv-hompvkueckvn vrecicvten, cvpofvn ra atan vpakusen, Ahtet hompvs, kicvr haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvye tayat tetakuehcet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketsken, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvres, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nake kicvte momecvte svrahkvn, Ce 'kvsamis, kicvres, komatske haks? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nake ce kicvkvte omvlkvn momehcatskof, Vtotkvlke lopicvkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtcvs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropottvtes.

12 Momen tvlofuce hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvvlke palet a vnrvpet awet hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet *en* haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecicvkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er afuliket, en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn *e* turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er afulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces,* kicvtes.

19 Momet, Akvwvpiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvranet omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvs! monkat, Vsvn hecvs! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskekares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes! monkat, Vsvn hecvkes! ce kicvkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vcvkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehvtte sutv elecv a vtoyehattet etvn er ahvyvyices, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv tares, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momet heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvkvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, etepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecicvtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tares; hompaket, eskaket, nesaket, wiyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwvn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecicvtes;

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtvpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn vkerricvkes.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn hesayecetvn hopoyen omat, sumecicvres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen omat, hesayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket emfolotvkvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofv ofvn welakvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Estvmv *tar* haks? Pucasē, kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen omat 'mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

Momen este estofis emekusapet hotosvkekaren opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvmken fvccecv hvmket, Hesaketvmesen em penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvccecvs, makvtes.

4 Momen *'mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn em vkerrickv ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuecvkot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvccecares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvccecv fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvccecvkekare te?

8 Ce kicvkis, Lvpken em ohfvccecvkvres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvnvn oh *ocen* eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvccvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpvranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes.*

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonah vlke, fvccvkekat, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawv-vteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcakuce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn e elvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvyet os.

13 Momis tokunawv-vteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtvksetv taten komekot, e hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merrvs, makvtes.

14 Ce kicvkis, Hvmkat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvccet en cukon vk hvtapkvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, estit e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok'.

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen *en* kerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetake vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv e enakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, naken estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat, Cesvs kicvtes.

20 Vhakv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeu vrakkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem ahoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efekenokke hervtes; nakeoce mahet omvtet ok'.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekcvke tares!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet ok', makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmese em momvke tayes, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakvte, ehiwv hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvnv vlvkvranat ofv hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, mvt nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok'; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkusis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke '*sem* punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofvn* vwolihcof, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nak vpohet, nene afopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvlket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe e'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkvren; momis svhere mahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe e'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs a 'soh vwhoyvren maket huervtes; momet, vwolihcof, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes. Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renvyvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayeces, kicvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renayet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vcvkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt, hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

Momen *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hocefket, tokunawv vteloyvlke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecetvn komvtes; momis este cekfat omecicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset omekv.

4 Momen homvn v letiket, hecvranet, sekvmin vcemkvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtvkiset, hecvtes, momet *em punayet*, Sakevs, lvpecicet ahvtvpkvs, mucv-nettvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranvyat tvlket omekv, kicvtes.

6 Momen lvpecicet ahvtapket, afvcket evpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket, Este holwvyecv em oh hvyvtkvranet ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hueret, Pucasen em *punayet*, Hecvs, Pucasē, nake ocvyat en nvrkvpvn estemerrakaten emvyet os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs em *punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame e'ppucet omekv:

10 Este E'chuswvt mv sumkvten hopoyet, hesayecvranet vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet, punvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes, Celuslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmket ekvnv hopvyen ceyvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rvlvkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvlke palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rvlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofvlket, enhomecaket, punvkvn yupvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komēkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvlke tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtvlvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat, nake nvcomuse ohfvccv herometskvtet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasē, cen cv penkalat cem vtarkv sehvsvteckv es vyokofke ocvyvten hecvs;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vteloyetsket omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfvccecares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvkate vteloyit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketvcukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen asvpaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em esvks, momet vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Mv ocat vtekat emhoyvres, momen mv ocekat, mv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, yvmvn esyicet, cv homvn pvsvtvks.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, rvne Olefv kihocan, Perpec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolakusatskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este estomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvn kicvranatsket os; Pucaset eyacet omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpomen eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset eyaces, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es em vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen awolihcet, entis rvne Olefvn hvtvpkvranusof, *en* kerrepvlke sulkat omvlkvt vlicehcet, afvckaket punvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmakvtes, vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkvn;

38 Mekko Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ofv vlakat ohmerrvkvtet *os;* Hvlwe ofv herkvt, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekvs, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakat vpvlwvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehvkvs, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuehkvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihcof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mucv cen nettv ofv tis, nanvke cen herkv *vpvkakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turwv em ohrvnket omes;

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok', mv omof cen horrvlket sufke ece 'folotken korrvkvres, momet cem afolotvkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottvkvres.

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pakvken lekahfet, ce tvpeksicvkvres, momet ec ofv cvto hvmkusis etohliken wikvkekares, cem ohfvcceckv oketvn kerratskekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyet, mv ofv nake wiye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicecvtes,

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn estemvhayvtes. Momis plest en homvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este en homvhhotvlke esyomat elecetvn komakvtes.

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkvt heren em apohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakat ofv estemvhayet, opunvkvhervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? monkat heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'sete'm punahoyaket, Hvlwe vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat, este omvlkvt cvton 'sepu 'fvllet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet owalv tates, kometvn vkvsvmepuehocvtet omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkaket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerrēkos, *makakvtes.*

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunvkv svhopakvn este *'sem* punayvketvn vlicecvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn ahohcet, vfastvlken em wikvtes, momet vhofunen ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omōf, vtotkvn vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emvkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttehcet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat,* Naken estomvranvya? Cvppuce vnokeckan vtotares; hecakof, mvtan vrakkuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'sete'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vhwet, elecvkeres, enake taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monkv pvrko cvpofvn ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn vfastvlke etvn em wikvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Heyv hoccat naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte, matvwvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimvt oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokvhayvlke mata hvse-vkerkvn enke oh wvkecetvn komakvtes; emen opunvyecet, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn punayvtet on kerrakvtet onkv, momis este sulkat em penkvlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, mvkerre vketecvlken vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunvkvn eset, momat semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wikvkvren.

21 Momen Mvhaya, fvccvn opunayet, momet estemvhayet, *estimv* en heckv etemetuecekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vyetvn mehenwvn mvhayetsket omat kerrēs;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvn hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvn cv hecicvkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvn oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enakets, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvn em opunvkvn esvkeko tayvtes, momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (mv Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicvtes, momet em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes.*

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvnv, momet pvsatkvte akvwvpketv epoyetv heretv oricakes, komhoyat etepayvkekos, momet etepayepuehocekos:

36 Momen hvtvm svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko tayes, hvlwe este en hueretv oricet ok'; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkvtet akvwvphoyat Moses tisem etofvske ocan kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese makatet.

38 Pvsatkat tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvt ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renyupv ohvtvlakat nak em 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen em punayet, Ceme vm akvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicet os, momof estomaten eppucet o haks? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkvt pohaken, en kerrepvlken em punayet,

46 Cokv-hayvlken em e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn, momet senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahat, momet hompetv-rakkon etektvnke svmomvkus mahat em vlostakat;

47 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvcceckv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

Momet vfvnnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtokunaphuten vtehaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvmke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os;

4 Heyv omvlkvt enaketake sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpvyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte ocvte omvlkvn vtēhet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko vcakat, mv cvto hervke momet nakemkv es nehihocat opunvyecakof, emet *okatet*,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat ton omat, nettvt ocv-

kvres, mv omof cvto etohlike hvmkusis awihokekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyv nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketecvkes, ce mvkerhoyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, maket sulket cv hocefkv ofvn yicvret ok', momen oketvt vwolices: monkv mvn vcvkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakvcuken pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvket tatet hoyvnvkvranet omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrvpet akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvnv nekekv rakrvket estomis ocvkvres, momen elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat; momen nakheckv senhoneckvket, momen nake eskerkv rakrvket sutv a vwet ocvkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ec oh ocaket, *ece*'ssecvkvres, momet senekake vlkan, momet cuko-yekcvn ce wikaket, cv hocefkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet evpayvlke ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres.

13 Momen mvt a cen kerre tayat ec oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv ce feke take ofvn fvccecvkes, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranatskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, mv ce'nrapvlke omvlkvt pvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayaten ce'mvkaret ok'.

16 Momen *ce*'ckvlket, tecakkakat tis, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket ce wiyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsvthoyvranvkat ce *sasvket* os.

17 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvt cen homecvkvres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekcv taken es vcvyecvkes.

20 Momen suletawvlke etohkvlke sulket Celuslvme em afolotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnketvt vwolican kerrvkes.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs, momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekvs, momen ekvnv vwolicvke vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt estemerrickv nettvt omakekv, nake hoccakat omvlkvt esfvcfvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket, momen cvpvkketvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok'.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvtkvres, momet svlvfkvket etvlwv omvlkvn escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfvcfvkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken;* ekvnv onvpv tvlwvvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres, uehvtkv uemelohlv tepakat wohkaken;

26 Penkvlkvt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvranat en nene hecakat omecicen este pvsvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok'.

27 Momen momof este Echuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vlicecakof, acvmekset vfvnnakvkvtcvs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkvn hehcvkes;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtcvs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkvt esfvcike tvlkvres.

33 Sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv senaorickv svhere mahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omet ekvnv omvlkv onvpv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok'.

36 Monkv vketecvkes, momet estofis emekusa pvkvtcvs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs, ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakat ofvn estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, rvne Olefv kicetvn likvtes.

38 Momen cuko vcakat ofvn em apohicvranet este omvlkvt hvthvyvtkusen en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 22.

Tokvs, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, mv Ohhoyvnkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokv-hayvlket estomen elecvke tayat vhopoyakvtes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakat hvmken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnvlken estomēn *Cesvs* em wiye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes.

6 Momen temfaccvtes, momet este sulkat fullekon em wiyetv etektvnke hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko nettvt, ohhoyvnkv elehocvranat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvnkvn pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueceyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofvn cukolakatskof, estet, pecv uewv vcvnken es hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres, mvn vcvkvhoyet, cuko eceyaten cukolvkvks.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukopericv en nvthofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvnkv hompvye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuehocen cem mellvkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvnkvn etetakuecakvtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemerkeko emunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvnkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn esfvcike tvlkvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokce eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlkvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvlkahyet, e'makvtes, Heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkvn *este*'mhoyvtet omes; vnen es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv pvlatkat;

21 Momis hecvkes, mv cv wiyat enke vc vpaket ohhompetvn oh ocet *os;*

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkvte omen ayvranet omes, momis en holwakes, mv este wiye *huerat!* makvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakat estvt heyvn momecvranet omat ete'm 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrvpkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os, komhoyvranat ohfvccvn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekcetvn es ohfvnkakat est' en heromakan kihocet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat esmvnettat omet omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omet *omekvs.*

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vfastat, estvt senrakket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn *tat* vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Vc vpaket vc vnrvpkv ofvn fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket ohmekketv vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketvn cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vm ohhompetvn vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketvn oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvccecatskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Simvn, Simvn, hecvs, teleko etvpomen *ce*'nyoyvret Setvnet ce yacvtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekcvkuecvs, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cukoyekcv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukcv, ehvlewv en sukcv momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totakvyof, naket cen sepekvt haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, makakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukcv ocat sayekvs, momen ehvlewv en sukcv matvpomen; momen estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyet, nesekvs.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvccv hoccat sohfvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkvtkvtes, makat; nake vc ohfvccv ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkvranet omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn *ocakes*, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, Olefv rvnen oh ayvtes, momvnto omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, momat holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen *es* vm vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet* momekvs, maket.

43 Momen hvlwe este hvlwen a hvtapket em e heckuecet, yekcicvtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakket omen, ohvtvlaken vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke rakrvke ekvnvn tvk pvlatke omet omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvtes,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvs, este sulke mahet, momen mv Cutvs kihocat, pale hokkolohkakat hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvranet vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em afolotakat nake ocvranat hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkvcvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvmkat plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvcko akvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotvlke, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnvlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrvpe omet eslafkv-cvpko etowarke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkvn ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vc vnrvpet ce'nke taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv tes, kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, evpayet, plest enhomahtv en cukon esceyakvtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvnkat nvrkvpvn totkvn etecahket, tohkvlket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hericet hecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kicvtes. Momen Petvt, Mv toyvks, kicvtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekcen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvlevlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn hecvtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkvn vkerricvtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehčlaksecetske svtutcenvres, kicvte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvlvtakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotat, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onvyvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat *vc* vyecihcatskekos.

69 Heyv ertopvrv este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em akvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkvt, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, *Mvt* omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhēkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

Momen mv este sulkat omvlkvt asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* evpayet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momen vlicecet vnrvpakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn fvyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvnks, Vne mahusat Klist, Mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Ceme Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvkos, plest enhomvhhotvlken momet este sulkan kicvtes.

5 Momen svhere mahen ohyekcvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vlicecet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmecicat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvlevlket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elecvn hueret omat kerran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celuslvmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot Cesvs hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nake eskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunvkv sulken em 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvlke momet cokv-hayvlke svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololoccen accecet, hvtvm Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhessvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv te'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvhhotvlken, momen semevpayvlken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvs, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapatske ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvttat eshecvkis;

15 Momet os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren em momehoce sekos;

16 Monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vkueyvs heyv *esten*, momet Palapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofv ofv hakvten, momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohwelepkvn svrvhvs; etohwelepkvn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenvn em punayet, Estoman? holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvttat eshecvkis; monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot en hake yekcvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkvn svrahkvren makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvhhotat '*mopunvkv* esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkvyen momvres, *maket* ohfvccecvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvte mv *en* komakvte em enrecopvtes; momis komakan Cesvn em wikvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simvn hvmken hvlahtet, etohwelepkvn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen este etohkvlkat sulke mahet, hoktvkeu vcvkvpeyvtes, mvt en wahoket hvkihhokvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslvme echuswvhoktvke toyatskat, vne *vc* vrahkvn hvkihkekot, momis ceme momet ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momet nvrke *hopuewv* heckuecvkvte sekat, momet epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof vlicecet, ekvnhvlhawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rvnen, Ep ohrvnvks, kicvkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen etv, holwvyecvlke hokkolen, pvsvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnv Kalfvle kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet holwvyecvlkeu; hvmket akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvkvs; naken estomakat kerrvkekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eshecakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlkeu vpvkaket nakhayvkekates, Vpvlwvn hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekvs, Klist, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvtet, on omat.

36 Momen suletawvlkeu, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen es hocefetv -hoccat onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Hepluvlke esyomat em punvkv ofvn hoccet omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen holwvyecv, vtvrtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e *hesayecet* pumeu *pu* hesahuecvs, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvmkat vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen en ce penkvleko haks? mata ohfvcceckv ofvn hueretsket omat, maket em vsehvtes.

41 *Momet*, Momen pume fvccvn *ep ohfvccehoces*, pum vtotketv vcvkvyen feketv esohfvcken pun hecket omekv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket.*

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmekketvn eceyetskof, vc vkerricvtcvs, Cesvn kicvtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ce kicis, mucv-nettvn palvtis ofvn vc vpaketskvres, kicvtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvteket omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomucket ekvnvn hvmecicvtes.

45 Momen hvse yomuckvtes, momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opuhvkv yekcen es hohikof, Cv'rkē, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfekcvn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyvn mahkof, hesakvte wikvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyvt hunvnwv fvccet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecetv vnvkaftat omvlkvt, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulecvtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyetv omvlkvt, momen hoktvke Kalvle asosset vcvkvpeyvtet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hocefke *tates;* hunvnwv here momet fvccet:

51 (Mvt em vkerrickv take momen momecakat em vkvsvmekates.) Cusvlke em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn emehaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtet oh ayet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es ayokkohfet,

sepvlkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvte sekat ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen nettvcako vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vcvkvpeyet, sepvlkvn, momen estomen ena wvkechoyaten hecakvtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvn etetakuehcet, nettvcakon fekvpakvtes, vhakv vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 24.

Momet nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvlkvn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvlkv em vkueyihocen hecakvtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Cesvs e'nan hecvkekates.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvyayvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pvsvtkat em etenrvwvn wenakat hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

6 Yvmv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs. Kalvlen are emunke cem punayvkvten vkerricvks,

7 Este E'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvn wihohken, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvn vkerricakvtes,

9 Momet sepvlkv *ocan* rafulehcet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn palen hvmkontvlakan momet vpvltake omvlkvn *em* onayakvtes.

10 Mv heyv nanvke vpastelvlken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat, momen *hoktvke* eti vpvkvkē tates.

11 Momen em opunvkvt nanvkoketv ome 'sem momakvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvlkvn oh letkvtes, momet oh cunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke entvlket kaken hecvtes, momet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpakvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs hocefken, Celuslvme em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket omen, vhoyvtes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkvn 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv mvnvttehocvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs,* Yvkvpake, heyv opunvkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? ce feknokhoket omat, kicakvtes.

18 Momen hvmket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Celuslvme ofv cen tvlkuset tvleporvt omet, heyv nanvke heyv nettv take ofvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket,* Nanvke Cesvs Nasvlvlke, owalv Hesaketvmese momet este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv tepakat ofvn yekcet omvte ohfvccvn:

20 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momet pum evpayvlket elkvn ohfvccehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte:

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhonrēmvts, momen heyv nanvke omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehohcvte vtekat mucvt nettv sututcenat tes;

22 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvlketv sasat pu feksumhuecakis, sepvlkv hvten fuliyet.

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihocan,

hvlwe estvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket:

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlwvt sepvlkvn vpeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks?

27 Momen Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlicehcet, hoccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicakvtes, momen ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnvranuset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranet eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes.

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwvpkes, momet Simvn em e heckuehcvt hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkakvtes, momet Puyvfekcvn hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vne vpeswv fune esyome ocvyat omet puyvfekcvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, *e*'nke *e*'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmvkeko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn yvmvn ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvn hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt, opunvkv ece 'pakvkvye emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv vc ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkvt esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmricvtes, hoccakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv sutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hocefkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet holwvyeckv enkvpvketv Celuslvmen vlicecet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvs, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotvkares. Monkv Celuslvme tvlofvn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ohcvkvres, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, em merrakvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, em merrakof, em eshohyen, hvlwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvcketv rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes:

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, momet vrakkuecaket, cuko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV HERA,

CANE COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

JOHN,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

JANE CONWAY.

OPUNVKV HERA,

CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen mv Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen mv Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nake omvlkvn mvt hayvte tates, momen mvt sekate mv hakvte hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes, momen mv hesaketvt este en hiyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotēt hunvnwvt Cane hocefket huervtes,

7 Matvwvt eskerkvt vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke oh kerkuecvranatet, momat mv eteropotten este omvlkvt vkvsvmvkvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokatēs, momis mv Hvyayvke oh kerkuecvranaten *atothoye tates.*

9 Mvt Hvyayvke mehenwat tates, mvt ekvnvn vlakateste omvlkvn oh hvyayicet os.

10 Ekvnvn arvtes, momen ekvnv mvt hayvtet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakvtes, momen enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis evpayakat vtekat, mv e hocefkv oh vkvsv,

makat, Hesaketvmese eppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes :

13 Mv catv es heckat tokon, monkat vpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heckaten.*

14 Momen Opunvkvt vpeswv hakvtes, momet epu'pakvtes, (momen en rakke heceyat, hvmkuse Erke heckuecvte en rakke omes,) herkv mehenwvu es fvcket.

15 Canet mvn oh kerkuecet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes opunvyecvyvnke, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtes, cv homv tvnkekv.

16 Momen es em fvcketv, herkvn hvtvm herkvn, omvlkeyatet eseyvtes.

17 Vhakv Moseskv etehoyvnen *este* emhoyvtes, momis herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakvtes.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos ; Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte tvlket, mv Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt oh kerkuecvtes.

19 Momen heyvt Cane ohonvkv em ohkerkueckv tes, Celuslvme a en kvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyome, Estimv toyetske haks? kicake em'pohvkvrane Cusvlke ohtotvte.

20 Momen ehelaksecekot, e oh onayvtes, momet e oh onayet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes.*

21 Momen, Nake tohaks monkv? kicaket em'pohakvtes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owalv toyetskvh? *kicakvtes.* Momen hekos *maket em* ayoposkvtes.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? kicakvtes, a pu'totakan em onvyeyvren ; Estimvn e kicetske haks?

23 Mv vnrvwv ofv huehke, Hesaketvmese em vyetv lvputke hayvkes, Owalv Hesia makvte omen makat toyis, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv Klist, monkat Elivs, monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estomen paptisetske haks? kicaket, em'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em ayoposket, uewvn es paptisit omis: momis hvmket kerratskekot ece'pakvket hueres;

27 Mvt mv tes cv yupv vlakat, cv homv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwvnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkos.

28 Heyv nanvke momvte Cotvne tvpalv Perepēlvn, Cane paptisan omvtes.

29 'Rem pvkse, Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce, holwvyeckv ekvnv en kvpicat makvtes.

30 Heyvt okvyvnke, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vn homahtes makvyvnke; cv homv tatet okv.

31 Momen kerrvkvnkes: momis Eslevl em oh kerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen oh kerkuecet, Puyvfekcvt pvce-howe omet Hvlwen a hvtapket, oh liken hecvyvnkes;

33 Momen kerrvkvnkes; momis mv uewv es paptisvs cv kice vc vtotatet, Estimvn Puyvfekcvt hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes Puyvfekcv Vcakat es paptisat cv kicvnkes;

34 Momen hecvyvnket heyvt Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes makit kerkuecis, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm 'rem pvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomet svpaklvtes:

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohakvtes, momet Cesvs vcvkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Lapi!

(mv oh yvtekhoyat Mvhayv! maketvt omen), Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet estvn likat hecakvtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonnvkepvtes, hvsevkerkv espalat mahe tatet okv.

40 Cane opunaye pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvmkat, Simv Petv etecakkat Vntolo tates.

41 Hvtecesky etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mesia eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv oh yvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse eppuce toyetskes! Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv oh yvtekhoyat cvto maketvt omes.

43 'Rem pvkse Cesvs Kalvlen ayetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecvtes, momet, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

44 Tokvs Felvpe Persitv, Vntolo Petv tepaket eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranen eshecvtes, momet, Vhakv ofv Moseskv, owalvlke esyome, Cesvs Nasvlevlke, Cose eppuce es coyvte eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranet, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet hecvs, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranet em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvs, mehenwvn Eslevlke tes, mv ofv mvkerretv sekot! makvtes.

48 Neranet, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em ayoposket, Felvpe cen huehkeko munkof, ke-rakko em vpe elecv liketskof, ce hecvyvnkes, kicvtes.

49 Neranet em ayoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskes! Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes! kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em ayoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecvn ce hecvyvnkes, cē kihcikv vkvsametska? Heyv nake 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Mehenwvn! Mehenwvn! ce kicis, heyv er yupv hvlwat en hauken hecetskvres, momen este Eppuce onvpvn Hesaketvmese em estvlket acemecet momet hvtvpecen hecetskvres, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

1 Momen nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes Kene tvlofucen Kalvle ofvn. Momen Cesvs ecket mvn arvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, en kerrepvlke esyoman mv etepvyetvn en huehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvkekos Cesvn ecket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hokte, ceme vne tepakeyat naket pum estoma? Hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naketo estomen ce kicvkis, momecvks ecket vtotkvlken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsvteckv vcvkvyet cvto ueemvrkvswv faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswvn uewvn fvcficvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukfvlvwv vteken fvcficakvtes.

8 Tokvs, svkcahwet hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes; mohmen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv newv pvrko-opuswv hahoyat lahsof, momis estvmvn vtetat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlke uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes), hompetv-rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes.

10 Hvte vlicecof, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv heren a'slicen, momen em etetayen eskakof 'sen holwvkusen aslicvnts; momis centawvt pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv enhvteceskv este nake momecceko taye Cesvs

momecat Kenv tvlofucen Kalvle ofvn en rakke heckuecvtes, momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kepanevn vkhvtapkvtes eme, ecke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlken, momet nettv sulkekon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkvt awolice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

14 Momen Cuko-vcakat ofvn mv wakv yvpefikv pvce esyome wiyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvlke vpoken eshecvtes.

15 Momen emet eswvnakvn estepketvn hahyof omvlkvn cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, momen yvpefikv wakv svpvken, momen esyoposkvlke en tokunawv a em pvlatvtes, momet ohhompetv cektolcecvtes.

16 Momen pvce wiyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes Cvrke en cuko neskvcuko hahyatskvs kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko ayvkhvmketv cv lokes, make cokat, en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em ayoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat eskerkv estome pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtes.

19 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv cuko-acakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen a kvwvpares kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen a kvwapets kvr haks? Cusvlket makakvtes.

21 Momis ena en cuko-vcakat opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv eme elkv rakvwvpikof en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes, momet cokv-rakko momet opunvkv Cesvs makvte vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen eme Celuslvme ofv ohhoyvnkv hompetvrakkon aret, este nake momeceko tayen momecen hecakof, en hocefkvn sulket vkvsvmakvtes.

24 Momis Cesvs em, wikekates, *este* omvlkvn kerrvtet omekv.

25 Momen estimvt este ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates, este nake vpikat kerrvtet omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

Falvsevlket este-hunvnwv Nekvtemvse hocefket Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Lapi, Mvhiyv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke toyetskat kerrēs, kicvtes, heyv nanvke este momeceko tayat momecetskat este momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estimvt svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv hehcekos, kicvtes.

4 Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? Nekvtemvset kicvtes.

5 Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Este uewv momen Puyvfekcan tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Mv vpeswv es heckat vpeswvt omes, momen mv puyvfekcv es heckat puyvfekcvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, mv, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtetut, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos. Mv omet os Puyvfekcv es heckat vtekat.

9 Nekvtemvset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Eslevlke em mvhayv toyetskes, momat heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, mv nake kerreyat opunvhoyes, momen mv nake heceyvtet kerkuecēs, momen kerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onvyvkvyvten vkvsamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onvyvkvyat estomet vkvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkvwvpkvte sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvte este Echuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat vkvwvpkekon omat,

14 Momen Mosesky vnrvwv ofv cetto kvwapvte etvpomet este Echuswv kvwvpkvranet os.

15 Mv oh vkvsamat vtekat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yvksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnv vnokece mahet omekv, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmese Eppuce ekvnv ohfvccecvren ekvnvn *a oh* 'totet omekates, momis mv eteropotten ekvnvt hesakvren.

18 Mv oh vkvsamat ohfvccekot os; momis mv oh vkvsvmekat ohfvcce hoyvnet os, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocefkvn oh vkvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvcceckv tes; hvyayvket ekvnvn vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvkvtet omes, en nakvfvstetv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwake momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet os, momekv hvyayvke oh vtekot os, en nakvfvstetv oh kerkekaren.

21 Momis mv fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh atēs, mv en nakevfvstetv Hesaketvmese ofvn vfvstvkvte tat kerke hakvren.

22 Heyv nanvke 'renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnvn yicvtes, momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes Envn, Silome tempen, mvn uewvt tayet omekv, momen en yicet paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane cuko-yekcv hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkvt kawvpkvtes hvsvteckv ohfvccvn Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em etenrvwvn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tvpalv ece-'pakvnke, mv ceme oh kerkuecetskat, hecvs, mvt paptisen *este* omvlkvt en yices.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyeko vtekat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwvt avnkerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvkos, momis ehomv vc vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes, momis mv hokte epayvranat en hesset hueret pohof vfvcketvn es afvckes hokte epayvranat em punvkv en hake svrahkvn, momet omekv heyv vm afvcketv esfvckes.

30 Eme tat ohvtvlvkvranes, momis vne tat cv yokopvres.

31 Eme hvlwe atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os, estimvt ekvnvn atetat ekvnv enakets, momet ekvnv opunvyecet omes; eme hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake hecvtet momet pohvtet mvn emet kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esvte vtekat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlicvtet os.

34 Eme Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em punvkvn opunvyet omes, Hesaketvmese puyvfekcv svkerkekon e'met omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecetut nanvke omvlkvn enke ofvn emvtet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os, momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv hehcekos, momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkket oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Cane paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs en kerrepvlken hayet paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 Cesvs eme mahusat paptisekates momis en kerrepvlket omakvtes.

3 Cutev en kvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvnvn 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes mv Sikv kihocan, Cekvpe eppuce Cose ekvnv e'mvte vnakv tates.

6 Mohmen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes, monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes, momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvwvranet vlakvtes, Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet etvlwvn vpeyvkēpet omekv.

9 Estometon Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks? vne Semelevlke hokte toyvyan, Semelevlke hoktet monkv kicvtes. Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkvlketv etem ocekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em ayoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman kerretskvtet on omat momen estimvt Esketv v'mes ce kicet okat kerretsken omat, em'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kicvtes.

11 Naken u'escvwetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufken, momen estvmv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kicvtes.

12 Purke Cekvpe sen rakketsket o haks? mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvtes.

13 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtekat hvtvm ewvnhkvres, kicvtes.

14 Momis mv uewv vne emvyat eskat vtekat, estofis ewvnhikekos, momis mv uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfihne hakvres.

15 Pucase, heyv uewvn v'mes cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvwvranet vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet cehen 'renhohiket, momet 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte ayoposket, Cvhe sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunvhyetskes, Cvhe sahsekos *maketskat*, Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Cehetake cahkepen ocetskvtet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat cehe tokos, momekv mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, *Cesvs kicvtes.*

19 Pucase, owalv toyetskat hecis, hoktet kicvtes.

20 Purkvlke heyv ekvnhvlwe ofvn mekusvpakvtet os. Moman Celuslvme mimvn este emekusvpe tayet os, makatsket os.

21 Hokte, heyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe ofv tokon, momet Celuslvme ofv tokon, Erkeu mekusvpvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

22 Ceme naken *mekusapat* kerrekot mekusapatskes, pume naken mekusapeyat kerres, vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvranet os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat Erken emekusvpvkvres puyvfekcv momet mehenwetv ofvn, Erke mv omakat mekusvpvren hopoyet omekv.

24 Hesaketvmese puyvfekcvt omes, momen mv emekusvpakat puyvfekcv momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpvkvranet omes.

25 Mesiv Klist kihocat vlvkvranet omen kerris, mvt vlakof nanvke omvlkvn pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punvyvyat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte etc'm

punayan estomahes komakvtes, momis, Naken hopoyetske haks, monkat Estomen ete'm punayetske haks? estimvt makekates.

28 Hokte monkv uescawkv wihket tvlofvn ayepvtes, momet,

29 Vhwet, este hunvnwv nake momvyvte omvlkv vm onayan hecvkes heyvt Klist toko haks? hunvntaken kicvtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwvn en kerrepvlket en kusvpaket, Pucase, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon, kicvtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm'pohaket, Estimvt hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Vn hompetvt on omat mv a'cvtotvten em eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn es yukpoyvranvyat tes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

35 Hvse ostet ahoske munkes, hvyo vlvkvranat makatskeko haks? Hecvs, ce kicvkis, vfvnnaket cvpofvn oh hecvkes, entis nak lokce es hathakes.

36 Momen nak lokce vteloyat feketv en hecket os, momen em ette hesaketv yuksv sekon em vteloyet os, momen mv fekayvte momen vteloyat etepvket vfvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket fekayen momen etvt vteloyes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vteloyatskvren ce 'totvkis; este etvt vtotkvtet on em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskēs.

39 Momis Semelevlke mv tvlofv vtehkvte sulket ohvkvsvmakvtes, nake momvyvte omvlkvn vm onahyes, hokte make kerkuecat omecicen.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet vpvkvket fekhonnvren em 'pohakvtes, momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen 'sen sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes eme em punvkv mahusat omecicen,

42 Tokvs oh vkvsamēs nake onvyetskvte omecice tokon, momis pume mahusat *opunvyat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwv tes, heyvt Klist ekvnv hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momis nettv hokkole 'ren yvpvn mvn en kvpaket Kalvlen oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owalv em ekvnv ofv hvlwetv occkos, maket kerkuecvtet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvlevlket, Celuslvme ofv hompetv-rakkon aret nake momecat omvlkvn hecaken, evpvyakvtes, emen hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvtet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kene Kalvle ekvnvn hvtvm 'rvlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet, Momen este hunvwv hvmket mvn arvtes, eppucet enokket Kepvnevn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvnvn a osiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapket, eppucen em wicecvren em'pohvtes, elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nake eskerkvn, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kicvtes.

49 Pucase, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuewv vm eleko munken, evpayvt kicvtes.

50 Vyepvs, ceppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen hunvnwv opunvkv Cesvs em punayat vkvsamvtes, momet vyepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof em vtotkvlket vnrvpakvtes, Ceppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here hake vyecicvten em vpohakvtes, Vpvksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolopakofvn hepetketv en kvpakvnkes, kicakvtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvwv mvketeken Ceppuce

hesakes Cesvs kicet okvte erket kerrvtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkvt.

54 Cesvs Cutev ekvnv en kvpahke Kalvle vlake nake este momeceko taye momecat heyvt esvhokkolat *tates.*

SETENTVCKE V.

Hiyohmof Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko ocvtes, momen Cesvs Celuslvme ceyvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpefikv hute tempen vkhvse Cusvlke Persitv kicaket ocvtes, sohvpettv chahkepen ocēt.

3 Heyv ofvn enokhokvlke sulke mahet lumhvtes, turwv hecvkekat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat ena talakat uewv nekeyvren em ehakaket.

4 Hesaketvmese-em-este mv uewv vk hvtapket oketv ocen, momet uewv melohlicet omekv. Uewv melohlof estit homvn vk ceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvte tis cvfekne haket omvtes.

5 Momen este hunvnwv hvmket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cahkepohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerrvtes, momet, Ce cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat ayoposket, Pucase, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etvt cv homvn vk ceyepet os, *kicvtes.*

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Momat lvpkusen este hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes, Mohmen mv nettv fekepkvnettv tates.

10 Fekepkv-nettv tes, pvtakv 'sayetskvre cem etektvnkekot os, cvfeknan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em ayoposkaket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt Cem pvtakv cahwet, momet yvkvpvs, ce kihce haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat estitat kerrekvtes, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 En yupvn cuko-vcakat ofvn Cesvs eshecvtes, Hecvs, ce cvfeknihoces, vnvcomv naoriketskvs nake 'sen holwakė ec oh vlvkekaren, Cesvs kicvtes.

15 Este hunvnwv en kvpaket, mohmet Cusvlken, Cesvt cv cvfeknicet os, maket em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecakvtes, mohmet elecetv komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv ofvn yv nanvke momecekv.

17 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkaket, Cvrke vtotke munkvt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes.*

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken elecetvn komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv kacat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cvrke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em ayoposkat em punayat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko tayes, momis Erke nake momen hecatet *momecet os*, naken momecat vtekat mvn Eppuceu matvpomen momecet omekv.

20 Erke eppucen vnokecet omekv, momet nake momecat omvlkvn en kerkuecēt omes; momet vtotketv heyv sen rakrvken en kerkuecvres estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvte a kvwapet wenahuecat etvpomen, Eppuce estimvn komat wenahuecet omekv.

22 Erke nvpvn ohfvccecekot omekv, momis Eppucen ohfvceckv omvlkvn em wikvtet omēs.

23 Erke vrakkuecakat etvpomen omvlkvt Eppuce vrakkuecvkvren. Estimvt Eppucen vrakkuecekon omat, Erke vtotateu vrakkuecekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estit vm punv-

kvn pohet, mohmet a cv 'totvten oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn oces; Momet ohfvccecky hvlatkekos, momis elkvn en kvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkvte Hesaketvmese Eppuce en haken pohof, momen pohakat hesahokvres.

26 Erke, hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppucen hesaketv emeu ofv ocvren, e'mvtet omekv.

27 Mohme ohfvcceckv hayvranateu yekcetvn emvtet omes; emet este Echuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvse-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkat omvlkvt en hake pohvkvres.

29 Momet a sossvres, here afvstakvte hesaketv ofvn akvwvpkvkvres, momen naorkakvte ohfvcceckv ofvn akvwvpkvkvres.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momecvko tayes; pohvyatet ohfvccecvyet os; momen vm ohfvcceckv fvccvts, nake komepvyat hopoyekot omvkok, momis Erke a cv'totvte koman,

31 Vnet a en kerkuecepin omat, vn kerkueckv fvccekot omes.

32 Hvmket a kerkuecat hueret os, momen mv kerkueckv vc oh kerkuecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane oh 'totatsken, momen mehenwvn ohkerkuecvtes.

34 Momis hunvnwv kerkuecat esvkot omes, momis hesahokatskvrēn heyv nanvken okis.

35 Kulket hvyayvke momet hvsotet omvnkes, momen alikusen en hvyayvke ofv afvcketv vkvsvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkueckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte momecvyatet vc oh kerkuecet omekv, Erket vc vtotvtetat.

37 Momen Erke vc vtotvtet emet vc oh kerkuecvtet omes. En hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heckvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Momen em punvkv ece'pike ocatskekot omes, mv vtotvten oh vkvsamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketecvks, mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv sekot oces komatskekv, momen mvt vc oh kerkuecaket omes.

40 A'c oh vwetv komatskekot omes hesaketv ocatskvren.

41 Hunvntake vrakkuecat em esvkot omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkis Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ec ofv ocatskekos.

43 Cvrke hocefkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv 'satskekos; etvt eme ehocefkv ofvn vlaken omat mvn esatskvres.

44 Estomet vkvsamatske taye haks? vrakkueckv eten hopoyepet, momet vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvlkuse a en kvpakat hopoyatskekat.

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres cv kohmatskvs, hvmket ece'nrapvket omes, Mosesky vfekrakkatske *mahusatet.*

46 Moseskvn vkvsamatskvten omat, vc vkvsamatskvnt os, vc opunvyecet hoccicvtet omekv.

47 Momis hoccican vkvsamatskekon omat, estohmet vm opunvkvh vkvsvmatskvr haks?

SETENTVCKE VI.

Heyv nanvke hoyanof, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsen etohtikvtes, *mv vkhvse* Tipelevs *tates.*

2 Momen este sulsuket vcvkvpeyvtes, enokhokan vtotketv sehoneckan ohcelayan hecakekv.

3 Mohmen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vcemkvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvnkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko, vwolice tates.

5 Momof Cesvs vfvnnakvtes, momet este sulke mahet a oh awen hecet, Tvklike hompvkvranet estvmvn neseyvr haks? Felvpen kicvtes.

6 Momen heyv kicat oh kerretvn komat okvte, eme tat estomvranat kerrepvtet ok.

7 Felvpe em vyoposket, Tvklike cvto-kunawv pale-hokkole enrahkv tis em etetahyvkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes.*

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolo, Simv Petv etecakkatet, kicvtes,

9 Cepanet likes, pale tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopockuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks? este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyekvs, Cesvs kicvtes. Mv mahusat pvhe tayet omekv. Momen monkv este tvk vpokvtes, em ahonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Cesvs tvklike cawvtes, momet ohvkvsamof en kerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen en kerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes, momet rvrou matvpomecvtes.

12 Momen fvcecahkehpof, En wokucke ahoskan vteloyvkes, naket sumikates, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

13 Monkv etoh vteloyakvtes, momet pale tvklike cahkepvte hompahkvten ahoskat em wokucke svmpv palenhokkolohkaken fvcficakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs vtotketv sehoneckvken momecen hecakofvt, Heyv fvccv mehenwusen mv owalv ekvnv vlvkvranvtet os, makakvtes.

15 Momen yicet, en yekcen es ehset, mekkon hahoye tayen Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof en kerrepvlkeh vkhvsen hvtvpecvtes.

17 Momen perron vtehiket, momet vkhvse tvpalv Kv-

panevm afvccvn vpeyvtes, momen yomuckepen, momen Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakkat hotalet omecicen, vkhvse melohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, momet perron vwolicen hecaket, momet penkvlake tates.

20 Momis, Vne tes, penkahlatskvs, kicvtes.

21 Momen vkvsvmēt, perro a oh ceyicakvtes; momen perro lvpkusen ekvnv vpeyvte er vcakvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklvtet, perro etv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtehkat tvlken, hecakvtes, momen Cesvs perro vpiket en kerrepvlke vcvkayekates, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpeyepvtes.

23 Momis perro etvt Tipelevs awet, mv Pucase ohvkvsame tvklike pvphoyvte ocat vnakvn yicvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro vtehiket, momet Cesvs hopoyet Kvpanevm er oricvtes

25 Mohmet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecakat, Mvhaya? estofvn vlaketskat haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake sehonecke vtotketv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omatskekos, momis tvklike hompatske, momet ce cvporvkate omecicen omatskes, kicvtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahke tayat em vtotikatskvs, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emeyuksv-sekat 'roran omvkes, mvn este Echuswvt ce'mvkvren, emen Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Mohmen, Naken estomeyatet Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeye tetaye haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv Hesaketvmese em vtotketvt os, mv atotvten oh vkvsamatskvren, kicvtes.

30 Momekv eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsvmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks? kicakvtes.

31 Purkvlke vnrvwv ofv manvn hompakvtes, Tvklike hompvke tayat hvlwe vten e'makvtes, maket os, cokat vcvkvyen omekv.

32 Momen Cesvs kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, mv tvklike hvlwe atat, Moseskv ce'mvkekatet os; momis Cvrke tvklike mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os, kicakvtes.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapkatet, en hesaketv ekvnvn ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv.

34 Momen, Pucase, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtcvs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs opunvyatet, Vnet hesaketv tvklike toyis; este a 'coh atatet, estofvn elahwekos, momen *este* vc oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis Cemeu cv hecatskvnks, momat vkvsamatskekos, ce kicvkis.

37 Cvrke a'mvte omvlkvt a 'coh awvres, momen este a 'coh atat, estomaten ossihcvkos.

38 Hvlwe a hvtapkvyate vne komvyat vfvstvranvyatet tokot os, a 'cvtotate komaten vfvstvranvyatet omvtes.

39 Momen heyvt Cvrke a 'cvtotate komatet os; *este* Cvrke a'mvte omvlkvn hvmkusis sumecicvkot, nettv espoken a huericvranvyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a 'cvtotate komatet os; Eppuce hecet, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocvranet os; momen nettv espoken a huericares.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes Tvklike hvlwe a hvtapkate toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyv Cesvs Cose eppuce toko haks? erke, ecke tepakat kerreyat, momaten estomen Hvlwe a hvtapkvyat tes maket oke haks, makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'setem punahohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet vc oh vteko tayes, Cvrke a 'cvtotatet vhvlvtekon omate, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

45 Omvlkvn Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres make owalv en nakcokv ofvn hoccet omes. Monkv este vtekat pohhet, Cvrke en kerrate sasat a vc oh atet omes.

46 Nvpvt Erke hecvte sekot omes, momis Hesaketvmese a en kvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este vc oh vkvsamate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Cerkvlke vnrvwv ofvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsvtkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, *este* mvn hompat elekaranet omes.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtvpkate toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, estofvn ehlekos; momen tvklike emvranvyat cvna-vpeswv mv ekvnv en hesaketv vrahkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomet heyv este ena-vpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este Echuswv ena-vpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv ece 'pahkvkekos, kicvtes.

54 Estimvt cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

55 Cvna mehenwvn hompetvts, cv catv mehenwvn esketvts.

56 Estet cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, vc ofvn liket omen, vneu ofvn likvyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a 'cvtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes, matvpomen este cv hompate mvu vc v hesakvres.

58 Heyv tvkliket hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Cerkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsvtkat omekot omes: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvpanevm mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn este emvhayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vnvcomet heyvn pohvkvtet, Opunvkv yekcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvn es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce mvttecicvk haks? kicakvtes.

62 Enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, estome taye haks? kicvtes.

63 Puyvfekcvt este hesayecet omes; *este* ena vpeswv naken lopicckos. Opunvkv cem punayvkvyatet puyvfekcvts, momet hesaketvts.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os *kicakvtes.* Cesvs enhvteceskvn vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerrvtes, momen estimvt wiyvranate kerre tatet okv.

65 Momekv, Cvrket emvtet omekon omat, este vc oh vte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 Mv vtekate en kerrepvlke vnvcomet fulecvtes, mont svnvcomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Mohmen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyepvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Mohmen Simv Petvt vyvposket, Pucase, estimvn oh vpeyeyvr haks? Cemet hesaketv yuksv-seko opunvkv ocetsket omes, kicvtes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake Eppuce toyetskate.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat puyvfekcv holwvkets, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvs Eskalevt, Simv eppucen okvtes, mvt wiyvranet omet, mvt palen es hokkolohkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Heyv nanvke hoyanofv, Cesvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cutev ofv vretvn komekatet okv, Cusvlket elecetvn komet hopoyaket omekv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke em vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecvkkvtevlket, Yvmv en kvpaket, Cutevn vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskate hecvkvren, kicakvtes.

4 Este nake ehke celayate ohkerkekare eyace sahsekos. Heyv nake vfastetsken omat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecvkkvte tisem oh vkvsvmekates.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momisem cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes, kicakvtes.

7 Ekvnv cen homecvkeko tetayet omes, momis vnen vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen oh kerkuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rakko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvle ofvn likvtes.

10 Momis etecvkkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omet.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko ofvn hopoyet, Estvn like haks? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes, Este heret omes maket sasan, vpvlwvt, Monks, este ehosicet os, makakvtes.

13 Momisem, estet, Cusvlken em penkvlaket omekv, pohaken opunvyecekates.

14 Hompetv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Cesvs cuko-vcakat ceyet, este emvhayvtes.

15 Mohmen Cusvlke em estomahet, E'mvhahoyvte sekot omat, estomet heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Cesvs em vyoposkatet, Vm mvhakv cvnake tokot omes, a 'cvtotate enaket omes, kicakvtes.

17 Estimvt mv komaten celayen omate, mvhakv kerrvres, Hesaketvmeset ome tate, monkat vnet e opunvyecit okin omate.

18 Estet e opunvyecen omate e vrakkueckvn hopoyet omes, momisem este atotate vrakkuecetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omes, momen fvccetv-tokot vpikekot omes.

19 Mose vhakv ce'mvkekat haks? Momaten hvmkusatskis vfastatskekot omes. Estomen cv'lecvranet es fullatske haks? *kicakvtes.*

20 Este em vyoposkaket, Puyvfekcvholwvken ocetskes. Estimvt ce'lecetvn komet es are haks? makakvtes.

21 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv hvmken mehcin, omvlkvt estomahes komatsket omes, kicakvtes.

22 Monkv Mose svkvmsesvn ce'mvkvtet omes. (Mose enake tokot, Erkvlke enaket omvtes.) Momaten Nettvfekvpkv hunvnwv svkvmsisatsket omes.

23 Mose 'mvhakv kvckekaren, Fekepkv-nettv ofvn svkvmsesvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnvwvt Fekepkv-nettvn temvpoken cvfeknihcvyaten estomen vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake-en heckv vcvkvye ohfvccehcatskvs momis fvccen ohfvccecvkes, kicakvtes.

25 Momen Celuslvme este vpokvte, Mv elecvrane hopohoyate heyv toko haks? make sasvtes.

26 Momis fekhvmket opunayēs, hecvkes, momen naken kihocekot omes; 'mvpvkvlke heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vte tate kerrēs, momis Klist vlakofv, nvpvt estvmimvn vte tate kerrēkares.

28 Mohmen Cesvs cuko-vcako ofv este mvhayofvt, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtvye tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyatet vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a 'cvtotate mehenwvt omes, mvn kerratskekot omes, maket huehkvtes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn a en kvpvket omikv, momen mvt a 'cvtotet omes, kicakvtes.

30 Mohmof esetvn komakvtes, momis nvpvt enke es hvlvtekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh este vkvsvmakat, Klist vlakofvn nake momeceko tetayate heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecvr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvlket este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes esvkvren.

33 Mohmen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet* hofunusekon ece'-pakvkvyvtet a 'cvtotvten oh ayvranvyet omes, kicakvtes.

34 Cv hopoyatskvres, momet es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, *kicakvtes*,

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'm punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecēkar haks? Tvlwvvlke awahaten oh ayvr haks, momet, Tvlwvvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyv nak' maketvt ome haks? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hehcatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat ahwatskekos, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate ofvn Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, emet vc oh atet eskepekvs, maket, huehkvtes.

38 Estimvt escokate omen vc oh vkvsamen omat, e nvrken uerakkot uewv hesaket a filnvres.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfekcv en heckvranen opunvyecet okvtes, Puyvfekcv Vcakat seko munkekv; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkekv.)

40 Monkv heyv opunvkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyv mv owalv tat mehenwvts, makakvtes.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyv Klist tis, makakvtes. Momis vpvlwvt, Kut, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks? makakvtes.

42 Kut, Cokvt, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvte, Pervme tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtes.

43 Monkv eme vrahkvn este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen vpvlwvt esetvn komakvtes, momis estit enke oh ocekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketv plest en homvhhotv, momet Falvsevlken en yicet, Estomen esawatskekisa? kicakvtes.

46 Este-em-wiketv vyoposket, Hunvnwvt, heyv hunvnwv *opunvyate* ome, opunvyvte seks, kicakvtes.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkaket, Cemeu cem etehoskvke haks? kicakvtes,

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sase haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekot oh tvhikvket os, *makakvtes.*

50 Nekvtemvs, (mv nerre Cesvs em vlakvtet hvmkat ot,) *okat,*

51 Kut, pum vhakv, em poheko munket, momet naken estomat kerret, hunvnwv ohfaccecet ome haks? kicakvtes.

52 Em vyosposkaket, Cemeu Kalvlen atetske te? Vketecet, momet hecvs; owalv Kalvle a ossekot omekv, kicakvtes.

53 Momen este omvlkvt e huten vpeyakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Cesvs Olefvt ekvnhvlwe ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakon vlakvtes. Momen este omvlkvt en yicvtes, momen liket e'mvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momen en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketeken eshēcēs.

5 Tokvs, Mose vhakv ofv, mv omat cvton es nvfhokekvs, pu kicvtes. Momis ceme estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, vnrvpuecet, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyaket*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket enkewesakvn ekvnvn 'soh coyvtes, nak' makakat poheko omet.

7 Momen em'pohakat awicecvkekof, a lvpotiket, Mv naorketv oceko ece'pakvkat, mv tatet cvto 'svfvllekvs, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnvn oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvccecen, vcule mahat vlicecet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs entvlket ahoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk huervtes.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este sekon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hokte mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? Este hvmkis ec ohfvcceceko? kicvtes.

11 Pucase, nvpvt vc ohfvcceceks, makvtes. Momen, Vneu ec ohfvccecvks; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnv en hvyayvke toyis, mv a'c vcvk ayat yomuckofvn yvkvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvyayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Ceme tawvt e oh kerkuecetskēs, cen kerkueckv mehenweks, Falsevlke kicvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet e oh kerkuecvyisem, momis vn kerkueckv mehenwet os, estvmvn vtvyvte tat kerrit, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv, momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat onvyatskekot os.

15 Centake vpeswv vcvkayen ohfvccecatskēs, vne estimvn ohfvccecvks.

16 Momis ohfvccecin omat, vm ohfvcceckv mehenwet os, vne vntvlkekos, momis vne, momen Erkeu a 'cvtotvten *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mehenwvt os *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet e oh kerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Elke mv a'cvtotvtet vc oh kerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Cerke ta? kicakvtes, Cesvs vyoposket, Centake, vne tis, Cvrke tis kerratskeks, *vne* cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrkeu kerratskvnt omekv.

20 Heyv opunvkv Cesvs cvto-kunawv hute ofvn opunayet okvtes, cuko-vcako ofv emvhayof, momen estimvt enken oh wvkecekates, en hvse-vkerkvt hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Ayis; cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres, estvn ayvyat, awatskeko tayes, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskekot os makekv, e elecvr haks? momof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncvpv a en kvpvke toyatskes, hvlwe a enkvpvke toyis, ekvnv a en kvpvke toyatskes ekvnv a en kvpvke toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv Cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsvtkvkvres ce kicvkvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat, cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsvtkvkvret okv.

25 Monkv, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke ce kicvkvyvte, Cesvs kicakvtes.

26 Nake sulken ec opunvyeckv take, momet ohfvccecetv take ocis, momis a 'cvtotatet mehenwes, momen nanvke em pohvyvtet mvn ekvnvn 'sem punvyis, *kicakvtes.*

27 Erken em opunvyecat kerrvkekates.

28 Este Echuswv kvwahpatskof, momof mv toyvyat, momet vntvlkusat naken momecvkat, momis Cvrke v'mvhayvten, mvn opunvyvyat kerratskvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

29 Momen eme a 'cvtotatet vc vpaket os, Erket vntvlkusen cv wikekos, mv nanvke afvcecicat mecvye munkvt omekv.

30 Heyvn makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Monkv Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan em punayet, Vm punvkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat, mehenwusen vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt cen recapvkvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvme honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en svlvfkeyvte seks; estomen cen recvpkvkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes.*

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen mehenwusen ce kicvkis, naorketv vfastat vtekat naorketv en svlvfke tes.

35 Momen svlvfke yuksv-sekon cukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monkv, Eppucet cen recapvken omat, mehenwusen cen recvpkvke tares.

37 Eplvme honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis cv'lecetvn hopoyatsks, vm punvkv ce 'pikvkekot omekv.

38 Cvrke vpake hecvyvtet, mvn opunayis, momen cemeu cerke vpake hecatskvtet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes.*

39 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvmet purke tes, kicakvtes. Eplvme en hopuetake toyatsken omat, Eplvme em vtotketvn momecatskēs.

40 Momis hiyomat mehenwv Hesaketvmese em pohvyvtet estet cem onvyvkvyaten cv' lecetvn hopoyatskes, Eplvme heyvn momecekates.

41 Cerke em vtotketvn momecatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Monkv, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heckvte tokot os. Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes

42 Hesaketvmese Cerke taket on omat, vc vnokecatskēs. Hesaketvmese a en kvpahkēt, momat vtvyvtet omekv; cv fekkomat vtvyvte tokot omekv, momis ēmet a 'cvtotvtes.

43 Estomēton vn nakonvkvn kerratskeko? Vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Cerke, puyvfekcv-holwakat a en kvpvke toyatskes, momet cerke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes. Enhvteceskv vteken estelecvt omvtes, momet mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv; lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* erket omekv.

45 Momis vm vkvsamatskekos, mehenwvn cem punayet okv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn vc ohfvccecatske haks? momen mehenwvn opunvyvyet omaten, estomen vm vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese v hesakat, Hesaketvmese em punvkvn pohet os. Monkv pohatskekos, Hesaketvmese v hesahokatskepekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Monkv Cusvlkēt em vyoposket, Semelevlke toyetskes, momet puyvfekcv-holwvken ocetsks makeyat tetayen okēkat haks? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekcv-holwvken ocvkos,

momis Cvrken vrakkuecis, momen cemet cv tvklecatskes, kicvtes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos, hopoye momet ohfvccecate hvmkes.

51 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Estimvt vm punvkvn vfasten omat, estofvn elkv hehcekos,

52 Monkv Cusvlket, Hiyomat, puyvfekcv holwvken ocetskat kerrēs; Eplvme elet os, momen owalvlkeu, moman estimvt vm punvkv vfasten omat, estofvn elkvn lahsekos, maketskes,

53 Eplvme purke 'sen rakke toyetska? mv elvtes momen owalvlke pvsvtkes, Estīmvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vme vrakkueckv nake toks, Vc vrakkuecat Cvrkets; mv pun Hesaketvmeset makatskat.

55 Momen emen kerratskekates, momis kerris, momen kerrvks makin omat, laksv centake omares, momis kerrit em punvkvn vfastīs.

56 Eplvme Cerke vn nettv hecetv afvcke tates, momet hecet afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*

57 Monkv Cusvlke, Ohrolope palecahkepat oretskeko munkat, Eplvme hecetskvt haks? kicakvtes

58 Mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Eplvme seko munkof, toyis. Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet svfullvkvranvvtes. Momis Cesvs ehket, momet cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvpvn eteropottet vyepvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Momen Cesvs, hoyanof, hecvtes, este-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckaten.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em'pohet, Pucase, estimvt na-

orkvtet on ome haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat eckvlke *naorkvkvtet on*, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen eckvlket naorkakvten omekos, momis Cehofv 'mvtotketv eme es kerkvren omes.

4 A'cvtotate em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus nettv emunkofvn, neret vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotikekos.

5 Ekvnvn arvye vtekat, ekvnv en hvyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnvn oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv hecekat turwvn es en siyvtes.

7 Momen kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv* Vtothoye maketvts ohyvtekhoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecakvte, Kut, heyv este nakvpohet, likvnke toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt mv tes, *makaken*, vpvlwvt Mv en heckv mahus, makakvtes. Emet, Mv toyis, makvtes.

10 Momen, Estomen ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'svn siyiyet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahyit, rokkohsit, momet cv hece hakes.

12 Monkv, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Momen, mv turwv-hecekaten Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, nettvn Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en hauhicat, Fekvpkv-nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke, Estohmet eturwv hece haket omat em'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'svn siyiyen, okkosvyvnks, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke toks, Fekvpkv-nettv vcvyecekokv, Falvsevlke vpvlwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Estomet este naorkv tatet heyv nake este momeceko tayat momece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen estet etekvpakvtes.

17 Este turwv-hecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv cen hanhicvte estomes kicetska? kicakvtes? Owalv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turwv-hecekate renakv en heckvte ohfvccv Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekot, mv renakv en heckvte eckvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em'pohaket makakvtes; Heyv ceppuce take, mv turwv-heceko heckvte makatskat te? Momat, Estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 Eckvlket em vyoposkaket, Heyv puppuce tat kerres, momet eturwv-hecekot heckvtes, makakvtes.

21 Momis nake omecicēn hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt eturwv en hauhicat kerrēkos. Em vculkv ores. Emen em'pohvkes. E em opunvyepvres.

22 Heyv opunvkvn eckvlke opunahoyvtes, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv, Estimvt mvt Cesvs tat maken omat, mekusvpkv-cukon ossihocvres, *maket*, te'm vkvsvmvkepet omekv.

23 Momet okv, eckvlke, Vculkv ores, em'pohvkes, makaket okakvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm este eturwv-hecekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvs; heyv hunvnwv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kicakvtes.

25 Monkv em vyoposket, Este naorkv tat kerrvks, momis nake hvmken kerris, cv turwv-hecekate, hiyomat hecis, kicvtes.

26 Naken ce 'stomecat haks? Estomet ce turwv cen hauhicat haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

27 Momen em vyoposket. Cem onayvkin hoyvhnes,

momen pohatskekises. Estomen hvtvm pohvranatska? Ceme takeu en kerrepvlke hakepvranatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme mv en kerrepv toyetskes, momis pun tat Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs, kicakvtes.

29 Hesaketvmeset Mose ete'm punayvtet omen kerrēs, Momis heyv este tat estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos.

30 Momen hunvnwvt em vyoposket kicakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oces; estvmvn vte tat kerratskekon, cv turwvn vm en hauhicet omes.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese este naorkvlke em apohicekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese emekusapvt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn em apohicet os.

32 Enhvtecesky vtekis este eturwv-heceko heckvtet estehunvnwv eturwv en hauhicat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke tokon omat, naken momehcekos.

34 Em vyoposkaket, kicakvtes; Naorketv ofv mvkvteken ce heckvtet ot omat, pu'mvhayetske haks? kihcet ossicakvtes.

35 Ossihocvten Cesvs pohet, momet eshecof, Hesaketvmese Eppuce oh vkvsametske te? kicvtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucase estimvt te, oh vkvsvmepvye tayat.

37 Ceme hecetskvtes, momen mvt ce te'm punayet okes, Cesvs kicvtes.

38 Momen, Pucase vkvsamis maket, momet emekusapv tes.

39 Ohfvcceckvn yvmv ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mv hecvkekate hecvkvren, momen mv hecakvte hecvkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkvkvtet heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu hecvkeko-haks? kicakvtes.

41 Ce hecvkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvntos, momis hiyomat, Hecēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv ece-'pakvkes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estvt yvpefikhute em vhauken eceyckot, momet etvmin vcemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, momet nakestvpenkvlecvt os.

2 Momis estet vhauken eceyet on omat, mvt yvpefikv-vhecicvt os.

3 Mvn vhaukvhecicvh en hvwecet os, momen em punvkv-en hake yvpefikv pohet os; momen en yvpefikv hocef huecet en huehket os; momet en homahtet es os-set os.

4 Momet en yvpefikv vpeyicof ehomvn ayet os, momen yvpefikv vcvkvpeyet os, em punvkv-en-haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerrekat vcvkvpehyekos, momis em pefat-kes, este kerrekat em punvkv-en-haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayet omvtes, momis nake tat kerrvkekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vnet yvpefikv 'mvhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkvt horkopvlket ot, momet nak-estvpenkvlecvlket os, momis mv yvpefikv em apohicека-tet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis, vne cv tehoyvnen este estomet eceyet on omat, mvt hesakvres, momet eceyet, er a osset nanopkv hecvres.

10 Horkopv vlvkekos, horkopkvn, momet eleckvn, mo-met nak' yvmahketvn komeko vtekat. Mvt hesaketv en heckvkvren vneh vlvkvyvtet os, momet 'res en sulket en heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvhecicv herat toyis; yvpefikvhecicv herat yvpefikv vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecet os.

12 Momis este hvlwehocat tat, momet yvpefikvhecicv tokot, yvpefikv e pucase tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpefikv wihket, letkes, momen mv yvhv cawes, momet yvpefikvn vwaheces.

13 Este hvlwehocat letkes, hvlwehocet omet, momet yvpefikv vfekcvkhekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvhecicv herat toyis, momet vn yvpefikv kerris, momen cvnake cv kerret os.

15 Erket cv kerrat etvpomen vncu Erke kerrvyet os. Momen vnet yvpefikv vrahkv vn hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpefikv etv ocvyet os, heyv hute a 'sossat tokon, mvu 'svlvkvranvyet os, momen mvt vm punvkv pohvkvres, momen fulle hvmkusvres, momet yvpefikvhecicv hvmkusen.

17 Monkv Cvrkeh vc vnokecet os, *vn* hesaketvn wvkecvyet omekv, hvtvm eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkecvyet os, wvkecetv yekcetv ocvyet os, momet hvtvm ēsetv yekcetv ocvyet os. Heyv vhakv Cvrken em esvyvtet os.

19 Monkv hvtvm Cusvlke etekvpakvtes, heyv opunvkv omecicen.

20 Momen sulket Puyvfekcv-holwvken oces, momet haco-hakes; estomen em apohicatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyv puyvfekcv-holwvke oce em punvkv tokos. Puyvfekcv-holwvket turwv hecvkekan renahuece taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen mekusvpkv hompetv-rakkot Enkinev kihocat, Celuslvmen ocvtes, momet rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs cuko-vcakat ofvn Salomv 'sem ohvpettv kicetvn yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofune estomen vkvsvmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kicakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsvmatskekos, Cvrke e hocefkv ofv vtotkvyat, mvt vc oh kerkuecet os, kicvtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv toyatskekokv, ce kicvkvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm punvkv-en-haken pohvket os, momen kerrakis, momen vc vcvkvpeyet os.

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon 'emakvyet os, momet estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt cvnke 'svm ossiceko tayet omvres.

29 Cvrke mv v'mvte tat, omvlkvn'sen rakket os, momen estimvt Cvrke enke 'sem ossice tayat yekcetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cvrke tepakeyat hvmkus.

31 Momen Cusvlke, cvton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvtvm cvto cvwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cvrke a en kvpvke cē hecicvkvyes; mv *vtotketv* estomaten cvto es cv nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes.*

33 Cusvlke em vyoposket. Vtotketv herat tat cvto es ce nvfkēkos, momis Hesaketvmese tvklecat omecicen, momet este toyetskatet Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, kicakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese toyatskes mahkis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks? *kicvtes.*

35 Hesaketvmese em punvkv em vlakvten hesaketvmesen kicvten omat, momen cokvrakko kvckeko tetayen omat,

36 Erke vcake haye, momet ekvnv atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmesen tvklecetskes, kicatske haks? vnet Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyis, ce kicvkikv.

37 Cvrke em vtotketvn vtotkvkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsamatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cvrke vnen vc vpvket omen, momet vneu emen vpakvyet omen kerret, momet vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn komakvtes, momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn vhyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er orvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket v fullvtes, Cane tat este-nake-momeceko-tayat momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyecvte omvlkvt fvccvt os, makaket.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsamakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Momof Pervne tvlofvn, Mele Mare etecakkat eme tvlofv, este-hunvnwv Lisvle hocefke liket enokke tates.

2 Mv Melet omvtes, Pucase em vfeye, ele ekv-esse es en hvsvtecvte, mv e cerwvt enokket ot omvtes.

3 Monkv e wvntake oh 'totvtes, Hecvs Pucase, mv vnokecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese eppuce vrakkuehoce tayat os, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Mare, momen etecakkat, momen Lisvle esyoman vnokecvke tates.

6 Monkv, enokkvcuken pohof mata likvtet nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

7 Mv hoyanof, Cutevn hvtvm vpeyvkveres, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

8 En kerrepvlket okat, Mvhiya Cusvlket hvte vwole

cvton es ce nvfketvn komakvnks, moman hvtvm mvn vyvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmkat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaket omeko haks? estimvt nettvn yvkapen omat, elentapiyekos, heyv ekvnv en hvyayvken hecekv.

10 Momis estimvt neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvyayvket vpikekot omekv, *kicvtes.*

11 Heyv nanvken mahkof, erenyupv un hesse Lisvle nocet omes, momis mv nocan ahonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke em punayat, Nocet on omat, en hervres.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkvn opunvyecet okvtes, momen fekapet nocet on okēs, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs em punayat, kerkusen, Lisvle elet os, kicakvtes.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate vc afvckes, centaket vkvsamatskvren. Momis oh vpeyvkeres.

16 Momen Tamvse, Tetemvs kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkvlketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, momen vpaket pvsvtkeyvres.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en hopelkv ofv nettv osten wakkepen hecvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'mahlvpvtvret e cerwv ohfvccvn.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcvken pohan vpaket, vnrvpvranet ayvtes, momis Mele fekhonnet cuko ofvn likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayat, Pucase yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak' estomen em'pohetskat, Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce cerwv hvtvm akvwvpkvres, *Maren* Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Maret a em punayet, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kicvtes.

25 Cesvs Maren em punayat, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit, momet hesaketv toyis, estimvt vc ofvn vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis hesaket, vc ofvn vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te? kicvtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucase, Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvranvte toyetsken vkvsamis, kicvtes.

28 Momen, mvn momen mahkof, ayvtes, momet etecakkat Melen ehken en huehkvtes, Pucaset vlakes, momet cen huehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 Hiyomat, Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, momis mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.

31 Cusvlke mv e'mvhlvpvtvkvrane vpake cuko ofv vtehkvte, Melet lvpecicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vcvkvpeyvtes, Este-hopelkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, kicaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, elen v tvk lvtiket, Pucase, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos, kicvtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvke yicateu hvkihhoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekcv ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momen Estvmv wvkecatske haks? kicen, Pucase, ahtet, hecvs, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokece heraten makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv eturwv hecvkekat tis en

hauhicet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? vpvlwvt makakvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtvm eme ofvn hihket, hopelkvn vlakvtes. Cvto-hauket omvtes, momen cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton akueyicvks, Cesvs kicvtes. Maret, mv elat e wvnwvt, Pucase, hiyomat fvmpepēs, elvte nettv ostekv, kicvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres ce kicvkisa? *kicvtes.*

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkuehoyvtes, Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cvrke, ece 'kvsamis, vm apohihcetskekv, makvtes.

42 Momet estofis vm'pohetsket omat, kerrvyes, momis este heyv svpaklat pohet, cent a 'cvtotetskvtet omat kerrvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momen mv mahkof, yekcen huehket, Lisvle a ossvs, makvtes.

44 Momen elvtē a ossvtes, hopele vtceckv enke eleu es vpvllvket, momen e turofv enockv es vpvllvket. Momen En recohpatsken, vyepekvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke sulke Mele en yicat, momen Cesvs nake momecan hecakof, eme oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vpvlwvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nak' estomvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momen 'plestvlke en homahtvlken, Falvsevlken esyomat e vteloyet, nvkaftet, okat, Naken estomēn ome haks? Heyv hunvnwv nake-este-momeceko-tetayat sulken momecet os; makakvtes.

48 Hiyomen wikēn omat, este omvlkvt eme ofvn vkvsvmvkvres, momen Lomvnvlket yihcet, pum etvlwv ekvnv tepaken pu'konahvres.

49 Momen hvmket, Kiefvs hocefket, mv ohrolope ofv

plestvlke en hohmahtvt omvtes. Mvt okat, Naken kerratskekot os ;

50 Momen este hvmket este em elaten, etvlwv omvlkvt yvmahkeko tayet, es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyecet okekates, momis mv ohrolope ofv plestvlke en homahtvt omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwvn em elvranet omen owalet okvtes.

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlkekot, momis Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vwahat omvlkvn hvmkusen etoh vteloyvranet os.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat, Elecvkes maket, et'empunahoyakvtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes, momis vnrvwv vnakv ekvnv liken ayet, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn eceyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkvt vwolice tates, momen este sulket, ohhoyvnkv hvte oreko munken, Celusivme oh vpeyakvtes, e hvsvtecvkvranet.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcakat ofv svpaklet Estomen vkerricatske haks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekar haks maket etem punahoyvtes.

57 Momen plestvlke en homahtvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat, ese estvmēt estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, este tayet opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Momen ohhvyvnkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle ehle ahesayecvte likan.

2 Mvn hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes, momen Maret ohvfastvtes, momis Lisvle *Cesvs* vpvke hompvranc vpokan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele neha fvmece espeknv *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs elen 'sen siyiyet ekvessen 'sen hvsvtecvtes. Momen mv neha en fvmece cuko fackvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmket Cutvs, Simv eppucet, wiyvrane hueratet,

5 Estomen heyv neha tokunawv pale ostvteken wiyiyet estemerhoyan emhoyekat haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerhoyan vkerricet okekates, momis horkvpvt omet, sukcvn esarēt omet, momet nake vtehkan esarēt omekv okvtēs.

7 Momis Naorihcatskvs, cv hopelkvrane nettv vrahkvn vcayecvtet os, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Estemerhoyat ece'pakvke ocatske munkvt os. Momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat kerrakvtes, momet a oh vwakvtes. Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle elkv a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes.*

10 Momen pleštvlke en homvhhotat, Lisvleu elecvkes maket, tempunahoyvtes.

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet Cesvs oh vkvsvmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakko yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakvcuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cvhwet vpeyvtes vnrvpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosanv! ohmerrvkvtēs Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocef kv ofv vlakat, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs Corakko-wakv mvnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes escokat omet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sion echuste toyetskat; hecvs, cem mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv echuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nanvke kerrvkekates enhvtecesky; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nanvke emen

opunvyecet cokat omet vkerricakvtes, momen heyv nanvke em momecakvten.

17 Momekv mv este vpvkvke Lisvle en hohike en hopelkv aossicvte elkv 'rakvwapvte kerkuecakvtes.

18 Este momeceko taye momecvten pohvket ok, heyv omecicen este en yicet omakvtes.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket etc kicakvtes. Hecvkes, este omvlkvt vcvkvpeyēpes.

20 Momen emekusvpvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klekvlket vpvke tates.

21 Matvwvt, Felvpe Kalvle ekvnv Persitv tvlofv aossan en yicet, Pucase, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket Antulvn em onayvtes, momen hvtvm Antulv Felvpen tepaket Cesvs 'monayvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlakēs, este Echuswv vrvkkuehocvranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os, momis lekwen omat, em ette sulkēn hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecicvres, momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece yvmv ekvnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekon vcayecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, vc vcvkvyekvs momen estvmvn likvyat mvn vm vtotkv likvres, momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cvrket hvlwecvres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekcv fekhereks, momekv naken makar haks? Cvrke, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken cv hesayecvs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkv vlakvyet os.

28 Cvrke, ce hocefkvn vrakkuecvs. Momof opunvkvcn-hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrvkkuecvyvtet omet, momet hvtvm vrvkkuecares maket.

29 Momekv mv este vnakv svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes

makakvtes, vpvltaket, Hvlwe-estet em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunvkv-en-hake vne vc vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis ce 'rahkv taken *omēs.*

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnv ohfvccet os, hiyomat heyv ekvnv em mekko ossihcet vwihokvres.

32 Momen vnet, ekvnv en kvpvket cv kvwvpken omat, este omvlkvn a e oh hvlvtarēs.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakat, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vhakv aossen makat poheyvtet os, momen estomen, Este Echuswv kvwvpkvranet os, maketske haks? Estimvt heyv este Echuswvt o haks?

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece'pakvket os; yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvke wites; mv yomucke ofv yvkapat, estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv, momof Cesvs makvtes.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, mv momatskat, hvyayvke en hopuetakuce toyatskvren. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunvyet, momet ayet em ehkakvtes.

37 Nake este momeceko tayat sulken ehomvh momecet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates.

38 Mv Esivs owalv nak' makvte es oh fvckvren, mv opunvye, Pucase, estimvt nake kerkueceyat vkvsame haks? Momen estimvn Pucase e sakpv hecihoce haks?

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkekates, Esivs hvtvm makvtet omekv,

40 Eturwv hecvkekon hayet, momet efeke en wvnwvhecces, momet e turwv es hecvkekot, momet efeke es kervkeko, momet fulotēcekot momen en wicecaren.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat en rakken hecet opunvyecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen onvyvkekatēs, mekusvpvkv-cukon sossihoce tayekv.

43 Este vkvsvmvre mimvn Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvkvtet omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, vnen vc oh vkvsamat omekos, momis mv a'c vtotvten oh vkvsamet omes.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlvkvyēt os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomucke ofv vfekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunvkv pohet vkvsvmekat ohfvccecvkot os; ekvnv ohfvccecvranit vlakit omvkos, momis ekvnvn hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv.*

48 Estimvt cv hvlvtekot, momet vm opunvkv esekon omat, hvmket ohfvccat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvyvtet, mvt ohfvccecvres nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sekot omen kerris, momekv naketo estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kicvte omen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Tokvs ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnv osiye, Erke oh vyepvranat en hvsē-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, enake ekvnv vtehkaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv 'roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, Puyvfekcv holwakat Cutvse Eskalevt, Simvn eppucen wiyvren e feken en pikvtes.

3 Cesvs Erket nake omvlkvn enke ofvn en hayen kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkvtet ot, Hesaketvmesen oh vyepat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turofeshvsvteckvn cahwet es e wvnakvtes.

5 Uewvn pvlvknvn a vcahnof, en kerrepvlke elen em okkosetvn vlicecvtes, momet turofcshvsvteckv es e wvnakatet es en hvsvtecvtes.

6 Momof Simvn Petvn em vlakvtes, momen Petvt, Pucase, cvle vm okkosetske haks ? kicvtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes. Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskeks, momis hvteten kerretskvres.

8 Cvle estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Ec okkosvkvn omat, ece 'rahkv vc vpvyetskeks, *kicvtes*.

9 Pucase, cvle tvlkekon, momis cvnken, cvkvu, Simvn Petvt kicvtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, ele tvlket okkosvre vhoskes, momis hvmkvt hvsvtket omes ; momen ce hvsvthvkvkes, momis omvlkeks, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Estimvt wiyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkvt ce hvsvthvkvket ot omeks, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, momet hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks ? kicvtes.

13 Mvhayv, momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, mv toyikv.

14 Momen vnet, Pucase tat, momet mvhayv toyvyat, cele cem vkkosvkin omat, centakeu cele ete'm okkosatske tayes.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, mv cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vtotkv epucasen

'sen rakkekot os, momen mv vtothoyat vtotat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, ece'fackvket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvks. Estimvn en hopoyepvyvte tat kerris, momis escokat esohfvckvren, mv vc vpvke tvklike hompvte vc vnrvpen elecceskv kvwapes.

19 Tokvs, hvte vlvkeko munken cem onvyvkis, eshoyanof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv 'vpvyet os. Momen estimvt vnen cv 'vpayen omat, vc vtotvten evpvyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekcv ofvn fekherekot, momen kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvranatskes.

22 Mohmen en kerrepvlket ete hecaket, estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekates.

23 Tokvs en kerrepvlke hvmke Cesvs vnokecusvtet Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren, enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucase, estimvt o haks? kicvtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklihcvyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mvtes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes.* Momen svklihcof, Cutvs Eskalevt Simvn *eppucen* emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, Puyvfekcv-holwakat eceyvtes, mohmen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

28 Vlumhat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv ete'm punayet okat.

29 Cutvs sukcvn ocet ok, *Nake* pu yacan hompetv-rakko

oreko munken nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, vpvlwvt komaken, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren okes *komakvtes.*

30 Mohmen hompetv en hecikof, lvpecicet ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Tokvs Este-echuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetąkuce, hvte hofunusekon ece'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko tayes, Cusvlke kicvyvnke omen, hiyomat ce kicvkvyet os.

34 Vhakv mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete'nokecatskvren, ece'nokēcvkvyvte omen, centakeu ete'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv etem ocatsken omat, heyvn *este* omvlkvt es kerrvres vn kerrepvlke toyatskatehkvn.

36 Pucase, estvmvn vyetska, Simvn Petvt kicvtes. Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvk ayetskeko tayes, momis hvteten vc vcvk ayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket kicvtes.

37 Pucase, estomen hiyomat ece'cvk ayvko taye haks? Vn hesaketv ece' rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskvr haks? Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, tottolose hakeko munken vtutcenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt vyoposket kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Ce feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamatskes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvks.

2 Cvrke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkaten omat, cem onvyvkvyvnt os.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn ce metetakuecvkin omat, hvtvm 'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares, vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu mvn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv kerratskes.

5 Pucase, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēks, momat estomet vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtēs.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, vnen cv tehoyvn etokon omat, Cesvs kicvtes.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrkeu kerratskvnt os, momen mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes.

8 Pucase, Erken pu hecicvs, momen pum etetayvres, Felvpet kicvtes.

9 Felvpe, hofune mahen ece'pakvkit omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv hecat Erken hecvtēs, moman estomen, Erken pu hecicvs, maketske haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

10 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket vc ofvt omat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vnet ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke vc vpikat, mvt vtotketv momecet os.

11 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket vc ofvt omat vm vkvsvmvks, monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvn vm vkvskmvks.

12 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat, emeu momecvrēs, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rvkrvken momecvrēs, Cvrken oh vyepikv.

13 Momen naketo estomen cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, mvn momecares, Eppuce ofvn Erket vrvkkvrēn.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, momecares.

15 Vc vnokecatsket on omat, vm vhakvn vfvstvks.

16 Momen Erken emekusvparēs, momen Emvhlvpatv etvn ce'mvkvrēs, mvt ece'pakvke emunkv tares.

17 Puyvfekcv mehēnwat, ekvnv hvlvteko tayat, hecekot omet, momet kerrekot omekv, momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omekv, momet ece 'pikvket omvrēs.

18 Ce mahlvpvtkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkarēs.

19 Hvtetusat ekvnv svnvcomvn cv hecekarēs, momis centake tat cv hecatskēs; hesakvyet omikv, centakeu hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv nettv omof, vnet Cvrke ofvt omin, centaket ve ofvt omatsken, vnet ec ofv taket omvyat kerratskvrēs.

21 Mv vm vhakv oce, momet vfastat, mvt ve vnokecat tes, momen mv ve vnokecat, Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen vnet vnokecarēs, momet em e heckuecarēs.

22 Pucase, estomen pum e heckuecat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kicvtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Este ve vnokecet on omat, vm punvkvn vcayecvres, momen Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen oh vthoyet pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv ve vnokecekat, vn nak' maketv vcvyecekot os, momen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke ve vtotat omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punvyvkvyat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emvhlapatv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat, Erket cv hocefkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nake omvlkvn ece 'kerricepuecvkrēs.

27 Herkvn cem wikvkis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvnv estemat omekon ce'mvkit omis, ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkalvkates.

28 Vyepit cem vlvkvkares, ce kicvkvyat pohatskis. Ve vnokecatsket on omat, ece 'fackvke tayes, Erken oh ayis, makikv, Cvke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen, tokvs cem onayvkis hvte eshoyvneko munken, momat eshoyvhnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punvyvkvkarēs, heyv ekvnv em mekkot vlvkvranekv, momen vc ofv naken ocekot os.

31 Momis mv Erke vnokecvye tat ekvnv kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vcvkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvklvks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Vnet pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyis, momen Cvrket vfvstvt omes.

2 Elvcce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat, vkueyet omes, momet elvcce ettat vtekat hvsvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken ettvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyat eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvks, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin.* Elvcce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat, etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn vfekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko tayes.*

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvcce toyatskes. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu eme ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt em ette sulken hayet omes, vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estohmatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvcce omecet vpvlvthoyen, yuknet omes, momen estet vteloyet totkvn tvkpvlaten nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm punvkvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken moket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cvrke vrakkuehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cvrke vc vnokecvte omen, vneu ece 'nokecvkvyvtes. Cemet vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres, Cvrke em vhakv vcayecvyvte, momet em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnvyat omen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, momen cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokecvkvyvte omen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 Nvpvt en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nake ce kicvkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvlken ce kichvkvkos, vtotkv tat epucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis vn hessvlken ce kicvkvyet ohmis, nake Cvrke em'pohvyat vtekat omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvyet omekv.

16 Centat v'nhopayatskeks, momis vnet ce'nhopoyvkit wiketv ce hayvkis, vpehyet emette sulken ettakatskaten, momen cem ette take oce emunkv taren, momen nake estomis cv hocefkv ofvn Cvrke em'pohatskat ce'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kicvkvyet omes, etenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnvt cen homecvken omat, cen homecvkeko munket, vntan vn homecvtet omen kerratskes.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnvh enaken vnokecet omes, momis ekvnv a en kvpvken ce'nhopoyvkvyet omes, monkv ekvnvh cen homecet omes.

20 Opunvkv es ce tem punayvkvyat ce hohsvkates, Vtotkv e pucase es en rvkkekot omes, monkv vc assecakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres, momet vm opunvkvn vcayecakvten omat, ce[illegible] opunvkv takeu vcayecvkvres.

21 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce momecvkvres, vn hocef kv vrahkvn, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekokv.

22 Vlahkit etc'm punvyvkvkaten omat holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt omes, momis hiyomat holwvyeckv es ohrvnkv ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt vnen vn homecet on omat, Cvrkeu en ho mecet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnwv etv momecvte sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os, momis hiyomat vne Cvrke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecvkvtet ot, momet pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *hiyomet os*, mv opunvkv em vhakv take ofv es hocce ocat esohfvckvren, Nake omecice sekon vn homecakvtes.

26 Momis Emahlvpvtecicv, mv Erke aenkvpvken a cen 'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekcv fvccat, mv Erke aenkvpakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres.

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvtet okv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Celentappvkekaren heyv nanvke es ce tempunayvket omis.

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko a 'sec ossicvkvres, momes, hvsevkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce'lecvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, monkat vneu kerrvte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onayvkis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kicvkvkomvts, ce 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a cv 'totvten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskeks.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kicvkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvks.

7 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, vyepvyate min es cem vmomvkēs, ayvkon omat, Mvhlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv, momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvccetv, momet ohfvcceckv ekvnvn ohkerricvres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerricvres* vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvccetv *ohkerricvres*, Cvrken oh ayepikv, momen cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvcceckv *ohkerricvres* heyv ekvnv em mekkot ohtvccekv.

12 Nanvke ce kicvranvkvyat sulken ocvye munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko tayes.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekcv mehenwat, emet vlakof, mehenwv ofv omvlkvn 'seceyvkvres, eme e opunvyecekaret okv, momis naken pohat, mvn emet opunvyvres, momet nanvke vlvkvranet ce hecicvkvres.

14 Emet vc vrvkkuecvres, cvnaket en hecken, mvn ce hecicvkvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkvt cvnakets, momet okv, cvnaken ehset, emet ce hecicvkvres makit, okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs, Erken oh vyepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh vyepikv, heyv makat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpvlwvt* ete kicakvtēs.

18 Momekv heyv Hvtetuse makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat onvyēko tayes, makakvtes.

19 Momen hiyomat em'pohetv eyacvket on, Cesvs kerrekv, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs mv vne makvyan, etempohatske haks? *kicvtes.*

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, wahoket, hvkihhokatskvres, momis ekvnv afvckvrēs, momen ce feke cen nokhokvkvres, momis ce feke cen nokhokvkvte afvcketv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranen omat, feke nokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvt vlakekv, momis hopuewv en heckat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvnvn heckan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes hiyomat, momis hvtvm ce hecvkarēs, momen ce feke afvckvrēs, momen cem afvcketv este estomet ce 'konvhhvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv ofv naken vm'pohatskekarēs. Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, nake estomen cv hocefkv ofvn Erke em'pohatsken omat, emet ce'mvkvrēs.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take es fvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvnvkv-svhopakvn es ce tempunayvkit okis, momis oketvt vlvkvrēs, momof svnvcomv opunvkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunahyvkvkos, momis Erke kērkusēn ce hecicvkarēs.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskvrēs, momen vnet Erken cem emekvsvpvkarēs ce kicvkit okvkos.

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece'nokecvket okv, vc vnokecatskvtet, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvyvte tat vkvsamvtskvtet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, momet yvmv ekvnv vlvkvyet os: momet hvtvm ekvnv wihkit Erken oh ayis.

29 Hecvs hiyomat kērkusen opunayetskes, momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

30 Hiyomat nake omvlkvn kerretske tat, momen este es-

tomet cem poheko tayet omen mucv mehenwvn kerres. Hesaketvmese a en kvpvketskvten heyvn es vkvsamēs.

31 Cesvs vyoposket, Hiyomat vkvsamatska? kicvtes.

32 Hecvs, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, mv vwahvranatskat este enake vlken *oh ayvres*, momet vntvlken cv wikatskvres: montomis vntvlket omekos, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce tempunayvkvyat, vne ofvn mvhlvpvtketv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvnv ofv estemerkv ocatskvrēs, momis ce mahlvpatkvket omekvs, ekvnv vnet ohfvnkis.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

Heyv opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen vkvwahpet, Cvrke, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, makvtes. Ceppucen vrakkuecvs, Ceppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren.

2 Nvcomen emetskvtet on omat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon emē tetayen vpeswv omvlkvn ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvtet etvpomen.

3 Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerret, momet Cesvs Klist nv vtotetskvten *kerrat*, heyvt hesaketv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvnvn ec oh 'vrakkuecvyvtet omes; vtotketv vfvstv ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen tokvs, Aeha Cvrke, ceme mahusan 'svc vrakkuecvs, ekvnv sekof rakketv ece 'pake ocvyvten.

6 Este ekvnv a sosse v'metskvte ce hocef kv en kerkuecvyvtes, cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes, momen cem punvkvn vcvyecvkvtet omes.

7 Tokvs, nake omvlkvn naketo estomis v'metskvte a cen kvpvkvtet on kerrvkvtet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte c'makvyvtet omekv, momen e enakuecvkvtet omat, momet a cen kvpakvyvtet omen me-

henwusen kerrvkvtet omes, momet a'c vtotetskvtet omen vkvsvmvkvtet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnv em emekusvpvkvkos, momis v'metskvte vrahkvn, cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnakeh omvlkvt cenakets, momen cenakeh cvnakets, momen mv ofvn vc vrakket omes.

11 Momen tokvs, vnvcomvn ekvnvn vpikvkos, momis heyvt ekvnv vtehkes, momen a ec oh atis. Cvrke vca ketskat, ce hocefkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvte vcvyecvkvs, pume omet hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvnv ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hocefkv ofvn vcvyecvkvyvtes, mv vmvketskvte vcvyecvkvyvtes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv eppuce tvlket, cokv esfvckvren.

13 Momen tokvs, a ec oh atis, momet heyv nanvke ekvnv ofvn opunayis, eme take ofvn vm afvcketvn esfvcken ocvkvren.

14 Cem punvkv e'mvkvyvtes, momen ekvnvt en homecvkvtes, ekvnv enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnv esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan en kvpvyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnv enake tokot omakes, vne ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv eteropotten vcacvken hvyvs, cem opunvkvt mehenwv tes.

18 Ceme ekvnv a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnvn vtotvkvyet os.

19 Momen emetake vrahkvn vcaken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten mv emeu vcacvke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv vrahkv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis mv emetake em opunvkv eteropotte vc oh vkvsvmvkvranateu.

21 Cemet, Cvrke, vc vpiketsken, momen vne ece'pikv-

yat etvpomen, omvlkvt hvmkusvren, entakeu ep'ofvn hvmkusvren, a'c vtotetskvten ekvnvt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakketv v'metskvte e'makvyvtes, hvmkuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren.

23 Vpikvyetomen, momen vc vpiketskes, hvmkuse etemvpoke hakvkvren, momet ekvnvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvren, momet vc vnokecetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvtet omen.

24 Cvrke, mv v'mvketskvte estvmvn likvyat vc vpakvren komis, rakketv v'metskvte hecvkepvren, ekvnv hakeko munken vc vnokecetskvtet omekv.

25 Cvrke faccetskat, ekvnvt ce kerrekates, momis vne ce kerrvyvtes, momen heyv a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvtet omes.

26 Momen ce hocef kvn en kerkuecvkvyvtes, momet kerkuecares, mv vnokeckv es vc vnokecetskvtet vpikaken, momen vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Heyv opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet Ketlvn hvtcucen tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyvte mv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cesvs, en kerrepvlken vpaket etohkvlke mahet omvtet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, suletawv, momet este-en-wiketv, plest en hōmvhhotat, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, momet etō-kulecvkvten, momet nake fvske ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, heyv nanvke eme oh vlvkvranat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposkaket, Cesvs, Nasvlevlkē, kicakvtes. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen mv Cesvs wiyat vpvkaket huervtes.

6 Mohmen, Vnet *mv* toyis kicakat vpakusen, vcekelehcet, ekvnvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Mohmen hvtvm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs Nasvlevlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs vyoposket, vnet *mv* toyit cem onahyvkis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpeyepekvs, makvtes.

9 Mv v'metskvte hvmkis sumecicvks, make eme opunayvte esfvckvren *omvtes.*

10 Mohmof Simvn Petvt, eslafkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hvmken e hvcko vkvpervn en tacvtes. Vtotkv, Malkvs hocefkv tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-cvpkon e huten vpikvs. Mv halo Cvrke v'mvte eskvranvko haks? Cesvs Petvn kicvtes.

12 Momekv kvpetvne, suletawv, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnayakvtes.

13 Momet Anvse tāten 'soh vpeyvtes Kivfvse em mahet omvtet okv, mv *Kivfvset* mv ohrolopen plestvlke en homahtv tates.

14 Tokvs, Kivfvset, Este-hunvnwv hvmket este em ele tayet ome omecet, Cusvlken 'sem mvhayet omvtes.

15 Momen Simvn Petv Cesvs vcvkayvtes; momen enkerrepv etvt matvpomvtes. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv en kerke tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv en liketv eceyvtes.

16 Momis Petv fettvn vhauken vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat ossvtes, plest enhomahtv en kerkat, momet *hoktuce* vhauke vhecican ete'm punahyet, momet Petvn a ceyicvtes.

17 Mohmof mv hoktuce vhauke vhecicatet, Cemeu heyv hunvnwv en kerrepvlke toyetskeko haks? Petvn kicvtes. Mv toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvlke momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet

okv, torawvn etecet, vsvpvklvtes tvrraket. Momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret huervtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kērkusen etempunvyvyvtes; mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn, momet cuko vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke nvkaftan mvhayvye munkvts; momet ēhkuse naken makvyvtē sekos.

21 Estomen vm 'pohetske haks. Vm apohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakēs.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest en homahtv momēn em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunāyin omat, holwakan kerkuecvs, momis heren omat, estomen cv nafketske haks? *kicvtes.*

24 Tokvs, Anvset *Cesvs* wvnvken Kivfvse plest enhomahtvn ohtotvtes.

25 Momen Simvn Petvt tarret, huervtes. Momen Cemeu en kerrepvlke hvmkat toyetskeko haks? kicakvtes. Momen e helaksecet, Mv toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv em vtotkvlke hvmket, e hvcko Petv en tacvte ennaket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofv ce hecvkat haks? kicvtes.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm e helaksecvtes, momat vpakusen tottoloset hakvtes.

28 Momof Kivfvse en kvpvken Cesvs fvcceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvcceckv-cuko esceyekates svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoyvnkv *hompetv* hompvkēpvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtet osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momet Vnrvpuecky estomen heyv este-hunvnwv vnrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Holwvyeckv-vfastv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

31 Ehset, cem vhakv take vcvkayen ohfvccecvks, Pilvtet kicakvtes. Momekv, Este eleceyvre vhakv toks, Cusvlket kicakvtes.

32 Cesvs em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, es ohfvckvren omvtes.

33 Mohmof Pilvtet fvcceckv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, momet Cesvs hocefet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetska? kicvtes.

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt vc opunvyecet cem onahoye haks? Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyiya? Cem etvlwv, momen plest en homvhhotat ye ce huericaket os. Naken estometska? kicvtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm etvlofv ekvnv enake tokot omes. Vm etvlofv ekvnv enake taten omat, vm vtotkvlke tepoyakvnt os, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm etvlofv yvmv vte tokot omes, kicvtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kicvtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'sv rahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mehenwv vfvccecaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vn hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kicvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis vhakvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvnkv omof, hvmken cem en recopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em mekkon cem en recopvranvke haks? *kicvtes.*

40 Mohmof omvlkvt hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv tokon, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Hiyomat Pvlapvse sestvpenkvlecvt omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

Momekv momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanaket ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten atcecakvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetskate! makaket, enken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvtvm a osiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossvkis, em mvtte eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet, momet kapv okholatten atcet, a ossvtes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwvn hecvks, kicakvtes.

6 Momen plest enhomvhhotat, momen este-en-wiketv emen hecakof, huehkaket, Etohwelepkvn svrvhvs, etohwelepkvn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohwelepkvn svrvhvks; vne em mvtten eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlke em vyoposkaket, Vhakvn ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkayen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese Eppuce e hāyet omekv, makakvtes.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkvn pohof, svheremahen penkalvtes.

9 Momet, hvtvm fvcceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohwelepkvn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, momet cen recopetv yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskekvnt os, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekaten omat, monkv ce homv cv huericat naorketv sen rakken oces, *makvtes.*

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet en recopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes. Momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv *hunvnwvn* en recopetsken omat, Sesv en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt,

mekkon e hayat, Sesv vnrvpet opunayet omekv, makakvtes.

13 Momekv mv opunvkvn pohof, Cesvs es ossvtes, momet fvcceckv-ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvlke em punvkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen Ohhoyvnkv etetakueckvt omet, momet hvsevkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem mekkon hecvks, Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohwelepkvn svrvhvs, etohwelepkvn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Cem mekkon etohwelepkvn svrahvrani haks? kicakvtes. Plest en homvhhotat vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt *mv* tokon omat, makakvtes.

16 Momof em wikvtes, monkv, etohwelepkvn svrahkvren. Momen Cesvs ehset 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohwelepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punvkv Kalkorvt's.

18 Mvn etohwelepkvn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkolet vpaken, hvmkevlket etempalvsen, Cesvs en nvrkvpv *tates*.

19 Momen Pilvtet es-hocefat hoccihcet, etohwelepkvn 'svlicvtes. Momen hoccat, CESVS NASVLEVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv es-hocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakvtes, Cesvs etohwelepkv svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omvtet okv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomvnvlke esyomat em punvkvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plestvlke en homvhhotat, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicakvtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccicvyat hoccicit omis, makvtes.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohwelepkv svrvhahkof, em atcvken cvwaket, tekvpvke osten hayakvtes, suletawv

esvrahkvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken, momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*. Tokvs, kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshvtapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre eshecvkeres, ete kicakvtes; momat, Vm atcusvke etekvpicvnkes, momet vn kapv estit omvre eshecakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Momekv heyv nanvke mahusan suletawvlket momecakvtes.

25 Tokvs, Cesvs ecke, momen ecke etecakkat, Mele Tleofvse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktēlv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohiwelepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv Cesvs, ecke momen enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat v hueren hecof, Hoktē, cechuswvn hecvs, ecken kicvtes.

27 Mohmof enkerrepvn, Cecken hecvs, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpvyepvtes, en *liketv min*.

28 Heyv eryupvn, Cesvs, nake omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokv esfvckvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vcvnkv fvcket es likvtes; momen uepvton uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicakvtes.

30 Momekv Cesvs, uetukse en hecikof, Esyukpokes, makvtes. Momet ekvn potoyicet, puyvfekcvn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, Tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsvtkat etohwelepkvn oh vtvrtake munkekaren, (mv nettvcako nettv rakket omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yihcet, enhvtecesky *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohwelepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyakvtes.

33 Momis Cesvs en yicen, entis elepvtet on hecakof, elen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvsken envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvsamatskvren.

36 E fune kvckekares, Cokv makat, esfvckvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekehoyan hecvkvres, maket, hvtvm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemvtvlket, (Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omecicen,) Cesvs ena akueyvret Pilvten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet em vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs enan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotemvseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) mv, alo tohkvlke vtarkv cukpe hvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs enan esaket, hvnvwelv tvrken, esfvmecickv vpvken es ayokkᵥ fakvtes, Cusvlke en hopeletv vcvkayen.

41 Momen etohwelepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn cvtokofke mucvset, mvn este wvkechoyvte sekot, ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, etetakueckvt omen, momen cvto-kofke vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE XX.

Nettv cakuce nettv enhvteceskvn, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktēlv cvto-kofken vlaket, momet cvto cvto-kofke vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simvn Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen cvto-kofken a ossicet

es sumechos, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt, momen enkerrepv hvmkeu tepaket wolket, cvto kofken vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt tokorkvtes, enkerrepv hvmkat Petv letkat emuntalet en homvn cvto-kofken 'rorvtes.

5 Momet, oh cunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simvn Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet cvto-kofken cehyet, hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv es ayokkof kvte hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken *hecvtes.*

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmkat, mv tate cvto-kofke 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Elkv hvtvm 'ra en kvwvpkvranet os, makat hvte kerrvkekatet omekv.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvtvm e hute take mahusan vhoyvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huervtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huervtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn *vfvnnakvtes.*

12 Momet Hesaketvmese-em-este hokkolet, hvtke, atcvket, Cesvs ena wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvten liken, hvmkatet ele kakvten liken hecof,

13 Momen, Hokte, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen es sumechoyen, estvmvn wvkechoyaten kerrvkat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs heuren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomen hvkihketska? Estimvn hopo-

yetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofuce-vfastvtes, komet, Pucasē, cemet etimvn 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvn wvkecetskat, vm onvyvs, momen vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, mvt Mvhayv maketvts, Melet kicvtes.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cvrke v kvwvpkvkot emunkekv. Momis vm etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cvrken, Cerke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take v kvwvpkvyan, em onvyvks.

18 Momekv Mele Maktēlv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momen heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwvn, nettvcakuce nettv enhvteceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkvlvket, vhauke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, momet, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, heyvn punahyof, enken, envcen tepaket hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan afvckakvtes.

21 Monkv hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: Cvrke vc vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekcv Vcakan cen heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv en kvpvyecicatskat, en kvpvkaket omēs, momet estimv en naorketv vfekhonnicatskat, vfekhonnaket omēs.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakat hvmkatet vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvnks, kicakvtes. Momis, Enke ofvn vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv svrahkvten cvnke-wesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet envcen cvnken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmvkos, Tamvset kicakvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrpvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes. Cesvs vlaket, vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Cenke-wesakvn rvtosecet, cvnken hecvkvs, momet, cenken rvtosecet, cvnvcen vpikvs, momet vkvsvmkv ocekot huyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet, kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmese, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hehcetsket okv, vkvsahmetskes: hecvkekis, vkvsvmakvte, en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen mehenwusen, nake-eskerkv etv sulke, heyv nakcokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, mvt Klist tot, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat, vkvsvmatskvren, heyv nanvke coket ot os, momet vkvsamatskat, e hocef kv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

Heyv nanvke 'renyupv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs hocef kan. Momet hiyomēn em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simvn Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hocefkat, Neranevl, Kenv, Kalvle e tvlwv, aossvtet, momen Sepete eppuce take, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole tohkvlket vpokvtes.

3 Momen Simvn Petvt, Rvro-pokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumen ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Vpehyet, lvpken perron esceyvtes, momet mv neren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hiyvtikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes, momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momekv, Hopuetakucē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro em akvpervn hoyv vk wikvks, momen eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet, tokvs, rvro sulke mahat omecicen, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Tokvs, Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, enatvlket omekv, rvro-poyv en kapvn vciyet e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wikvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlkev pvlwvt, perrucen vtehket, 'svk yicvtes; lvpvtke en hopvyekot, estekuce cukpe hokkolvteke *en hopvyetvt* omekv, hoyv rvron es vk sopotecakvtes.

9 Momen lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecakvtet, momet rvrot oh ocen, momet tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vwvke Cesvs kicakvtes.

11 Momen Simvn Petvt ahyet, hoyv rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cukpe hvmken pale cahkepen tutcenohkaken, momet, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnkekates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke hvmkis, Esti toyetska? kice em'pohetvn eyacvkekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momekv Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken chset, momet e'makvtes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Tokvs, Cesvs elkv 'raenkvwvpkvte 'renyvpv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simvn, Convse eppucē, Heyv 'sen hoyanen, vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simvn Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikucen hompvkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske

haks? kicen, Petvt, e feke en nokkvtes, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicvtet okv, momet, Pucasē, nak' omvlkvn kerretskes. Ece'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicis, ce mvnnettusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkvpetskvtes, momis ece 'cule hakof, cenken rvtosecetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat ce 'sayvres.

19 Elkv estomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket, heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen punahyof, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat vcvkayen hecvtes, mv, hompakof, Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, mv ce wiyat, estit o haks? makvtet.

21 Petvt mvn hecet, Pucase, momen heyv este-hunvnwv naken *estomvr* haks? Cesvn kicvtes.

22 Fekhonne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? Cemet vc vcvkvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares, makat, etecakkvten 'rem orvtes. Momis Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhunne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Enkerrepv, heyvt mv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecat, momet heyv nanvken hoccicat, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakvtet, momat, omvlkvn cohoyvten omat, ekvnv tis nakcokv cohoyan caweko tayes, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO

THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

[*Muskokee* 16*mo.*] 1879.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE I.

Reafelvs toyetskat, enhomvn cokvn hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet *este* 'mvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Mv nettv Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhakv e'hmet, kvwvphoyvte oren.

3 Mvn, estemerike enyupvt, wenaket, eskerkv kerkvke hēre sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecvtes, nettv pale osten mvt hecaken, momet Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes.

4 Mvn *em* etenvkaftet, Celuslvmen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfaccvten mehakvkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvtet os, *makvtes.*

5 Mehenwvn Cane uewvn es paptiset omvtes: momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekcv Vcakan es ce paptishoyvkvres.

6 Monkv ētohkvlikof, em 'pohakvtes, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat tvlwv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvr haks? makvtes.

7 Momen, Estofv monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake tokot os, emet kicakvtes.

8 Momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres; momet centaket Celuslvme ofv Cutev omvlkvn, momet Semelev ofvn, momet ekvnv hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlke toyatskvres, *kicvtes.*

9 Momen heyvn opunahyen, mv hecaken vkvwvphoyvtes; momet aholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnakvtes.

10 Momen ayepen hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvthvket, etempen sehokvtes;

11 Momen mvt *okakat*, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwe ofv a eshoyat, mata hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet hvtvm vlvkvres, makakvtes.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes, mv Celuslvme em vwole Fekvpkvnettv *nettv* hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvpv nvthofvn ohcemecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs *eppuce*, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems *etecakkvte* esyomat fekhonnakvtes.

14 Heyv omvlkvt hoktvken, momet Mele, Cesvs ecken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvpkv momet empohetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpeye mahvtes.

15 Momen mv nettv take ofvn, (etohkvlkat ehocefhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvteket omen,) Petvt enkerrepvlke en nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, makvtes,

16 Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, heyv Hoccat sohfvckvranet omvtes, mv Tewe e cukwv aosse Puyvfekcv Vcakat Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, opunvyecat

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, momet heyv vtotketv akvpvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv esenfeketvn cvpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkvpvt etetvkociken, e fekce omvlkvt esossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvlkvt en kerkvke tates; momat mv cvpofv eme em punvkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mv Catv cvpofv maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tvlvhassekvs, momen mv ofv este estomet lihkates; momen em wiketv etvt esekvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omekv.

21 Monkv Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvte rorat omof, Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket epu 'paket Cesvs raenkvwvpketv akerrv hakat heret os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hocefkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken asehoyakvtes.

24 Momet, Pucase, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv hokkolat estoman enhopoyetske tat, pun kerkuecvs, maket, emekusvpakvtes;

25 *Momet* Heyv vtotketv, momet vpastelvlke en wiketv akvpvke en heckekvs, mv Cutvse naoriket en kvpvkvtet *omekv*, liketv enaken ayepvret, *makaket.*

26 Momen eskerretvn hayakvtes; momen eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes, momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momen Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvt em vkerrickv hvmkuset vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce pvfne en hake omet mv cuko vpokat omvlkvn fvcecvtes.

3 Momen tulaswv eteyakyvpe totkv omet heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekcvt opunvyetv e'makat vcvkvyen tulaswv etv es opunvyetvn vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecv etvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-

kvlkakvtes, momet em estomahakvtes, este omvlkvt em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvt en kerkvkekot em estomahakvtes, Hehcvkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkvt Kalvlevlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohēt ome haks? ete kicaket.

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mesopotemev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Esev,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepsen, momet Lepev ekvnv Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlkeu, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohēs.

12 Momen omvlkvt, em estomahaket, momet en kerkvkekot, Heyvh nak' eston ome haks? ete kicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunvyvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celuslvme vpokatskat omvlkvt, heyvt cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm punvkvn apohicvkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvsevkerkv svtutcenusat tokv.

16 Momis heyv mv owalv Coel opunvyvte tes;

17 Momen nettv espokakat ofvn momet ocvres, enavpeswv omvlkvn vm Puyvfekcv aossen a oh kvlares; momen ceppuce take, momen cechustvlke owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nake en heckuehocan hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres.

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvlke, momet vm

vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekcv aossen a oh kvlares, momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncvpv ekvnvu nake eskerkvken, catv, totkv momen ekkocen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, momen hvresse catv hakvres, mv Pucase en nettv rakke, kerkat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estimvto estomet Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os, kicvtes.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkvn pohvkes; Cesvs Nasvlevlke, hunvnwv Hesaketvmese es kerkuecat ece 'pvkvke vtotketv este momeceko taye, nake senhonechoke, momet eskerkv Hesaketvmese mv eteropotte cem etenrvwv take momecvte ceme tis kerratskes;

23 Hesaketvmese hvteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wihokvten, mvn ehset, enke holwvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskvtet os.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken en recahpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hvlvtket omeko tayvtet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvccvn Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomvh enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; vm vkvpervn likekv, cv nekeyihohcekos;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnkes; momen ohhvtvlakat cv 'na enhonrkv ofvn fekvpvres.

27 Vm puyvfekcv pvsvtkat e hute ofvn wiketskekot, momet cenake Vcakat lekwen hecvren kometskekaret okv.

28 Hesaketv vyetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvcecetskvres, *maket.*

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehcvkvres, momat elepvtet ot, momet herickvtet on, en herickvhkvn epu 'paken mucv-nettv oret os.

30 Monkv owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv-vcakan 'setemfaccat, vpeswv vcvkvyen etetackv em ette ofvn em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akvwvpvranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hvtetvwvn hecet, Klist akvwvpketv opunvyecet, eme em puyvfekcv pvsvtkat e hute ofvn wihokekon, momet em vpeswv lekwen hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akvwvpvtet omen omvlkeyat akerrvlke toyes.

33 Monkv hvlwehocvtet, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn *liket*, momet Erke etemfaccat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckvtet, heyv hiyome hece, momet pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwvpkeko emunkekv, momis, Cehofvt cv Pucase tempunayet, Ceme vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

35 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, emet makvtes.

36 Monkv Eslevl en cuko-homecvlke omvlkvt mehenwvn kerrvkekvs, heyv Cesvs mahusat vtaratskvte, Klist momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Tokvs, heyvn pohakat, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, naken estomvrane haks? Petvn momet vpastelvlke vpvlwvn kicakvtes.

38 Momof Petvt, Cem vkerrickvn eticvkes, momet omvlkvt naorketv cen kvpvkvkvren Cesvs Klist hocefkv ofvn es paptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat est'emhoye *tayat* cen heckvkvres.

39 Temfvccetv ceme cenaket's, momet cen hopuetake enaket's, momet hopvye vpokakateu, estohmomusen Pucase pun Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvranat enaket omepekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet ohvtvlakat opunvkv sulken en kerkuecakv-

tes, momet em vcahnet, Heyv honvpse yenahakat enkvpvket e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momen em opunvkv 'safvckvke e enakuecepat paptiskakvtes, momen mv nettv mahusat estempuyvfekcv cukperakko tutcenvteket ohvpvkakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em vhakvn momet etohkvlketv, momet tvklike kvlkvn, momet mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye māhvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyvfekcv omvlkvn oh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake senhoneckvken, momet eskerkv tis momecakvtes.

44 Momen vkvsvmakat etohkvlket, momet nak' omvlkvn tvleme *omen* ete'm ocakvtes.

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyaket, *este* omvlkvn en kvpicakvtes, enkusvpkakat vcvkvyen.

46 Momet nettv omvlkvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen cuko-vcakat ofvn fullet, momet cuko vlkat tvkliken kalet, e feke em mehenwv afvcketv tepakat ofvn hompaket, vpeye māhvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, momet este omvlkvt heromkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkvn hesahokvranan mekusvpkv-cukon ohvpvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE III.

Momen mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat *tok*, Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakat vcemhokvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv ecke e nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpvte sekon 'svpehoyet, cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn nettv omvlkvn er wvkechoyet omvtes, cuko-vcakat esceyan heromkvn em 'pohepvren.

3 Monkv Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakan cukolvkvranen hecat, heromkvn em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecvtes, Canen tepaket, momet, Ep oh hecvs, kicvtes.

5 Momof vketecvtes, Nak' tis v'mvkvranes, komet.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvto-kunaplane momet cvto-kunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasvlevlke hocefkv ofvn, ahuyiret, yvkvpvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet enkvpervn en hvlahtet a kvwapvtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen ele eletoktuswv esyomat en yekcakvtes.

8 Momen a kvwvpket a huervtes, momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpaket cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkvt hecakvtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakvtes, momet mv nake em momat vrahkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksumketv es fvcfvke tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnwv yvkvpeko en wicehocat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkvt em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salvmvn enake kicetvn etoh pefatkvtes.

12 Momis *mvn* Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estomen estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estomen hericet pu hecatske haks? pun yekce momet pun heretv tis yv este yvkvpeceye omecet.

13 Eplvme, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet purkvlke en Hesaketvmese Eppuce Cesvs vrakkuecvtes, momet ceme est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomv em ehelaksecatskvtes, enrecvpetvn komof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fvccat helaksecatskvtet os, momet este-elecv min ce'mhoyvkvren vpohatskvtet os;

15 Momet hesaketv Epucase elecatskvtes, mvn Hesaketvmeset ra en kvwapvtet on; pumet a en kerrvlke toyes.

16 Momen eme en hocefkvt, *mv* en hocefkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, mv eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv etemvpoketv esfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkvte toyatskat, nakkerratskekat omecicen omatskvten kerris, momen es cem evpvyvlkeu.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etvwv em owalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkuecvtet, hiyomen sohfvcecvtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticatsken, mvrahkv ce hahoyvkekvs, mahlvpvtketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlakof, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

20 Momen Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem erkenvkhoyvten atohten;

21 Mvn hvlwet esepvranet os, oketv nak' omvlkv mvhericky Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vcacakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnv vlicecvte vteken opunvyecvte eroren.

22 Mehenwvn Moses erkvlken em punvyvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etecakkatskat etvwvn, vne omen; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkvn ce kicvkat pohatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen momēt ocvres, puyvfekcv mv Owalv em apohicekat vtekat em estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huervte* vteke, momet renyupv vyecicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyōmēn heyv nettv ocakan hvte etvwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese purkvlke esetemfvccetv en haye Eplvme kicat, Ec ohhonvpse eteropotten tvlwvvlke ekvnv oh fullat omvlkvt en herakvres.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset Eppuce Cesvs akvwah-

pet, setetayatsken cen naorketv take cem meriyet cen kvpyecicvkvren atotvtet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momen esten em punvyakof, plestvlket, momet cukovcakat en kvpetvneu, momet Satusevlke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Este emvhayakat, momet Cesvs eteropotte elkv aenkvwvpketv eserkenvkakat svrahkvn efeknokhoket omet.

3 Momet enke taken oh ohcet, svlvfkuecakvtes, *vhecihocen* hvyvtkvren, yvfkepekv.

4 Mome estomis opunvkv pohakat sulket ohvkvsvmakvtes, momen este-hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

5 Mome ocvtes erenpvkse em evpayvlke, momen este vculvke, momen cokv-hayvlke,

6 Momen Anvs plest enhomahtv, momen Kivfvs, momen Cane, momen Vleksantv, momen plest enhomahtv en nakvlke en sulke estomusen omat Celuslvmen nvkaftvtes.

7 Momet en nvrkvpvn ye kahyof, em 'pohakvtes, Yekcetv estomen, monkat hocefkv estome eteropotten heyv momecet omatske haks? *makaket.*

8 Momof Petvt, Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, kicakvtes, Este em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em vculvke toyatskat,

9 Este yekceko en lopihocat ohfvccvn, Nake omecicen en wiket ome haks? *maket*, mucv nettv ep ohvketehocen omat,

10 Omvlkatskat, momen Eslevl estvlke omvlkvt, cen kerkvket omekvs, mv Cesvs Klist Nasvlevlke mv vtare elecatskvte, mvn Hesaketvmeset elkvn rakvwvpvtet omen, momen mv e hocefkv eteropotten heyv este en wiket ce homv take hueret omes.

11 Tohtarvlke toyatskat, heyv cvto, Nake toks, komatskvtet omen, mvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hocefkv etv sutv elecv este vpvke vhesahokvraneyat *este* e'mhoyvte sekot omekv.

13 Momen tokvs, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmketvn hecakof, momet cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakof, em estomahakvtes; momet Cesvs vpvkakvtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momen mv este en wicehocat vpvkaket hueren hecakof, vnrvpuece nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Nvkvftetv wolhuehcet etvn vhoyecihcof, emet ete'm punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomecvkvraneya? nake-eskerkv kerken momecakekv, momen Celuslvme vpokakat omvlkvt en kerket omes, momen pumeu helaksecēko tayes.

17 Momis ohvtvlaken este em etenrvwv hvmecicekaren yekcen naken es penkvlvkuecvkeres, svnvcomv este estomen heyv hocefkv ofv 'sem punvyvkekaren, makakvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cesvs hocefkv ofv opunahoyekaren, monkat mvhayvkeko tayuset omvren yekcetv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat em vyoposkaket, Hesaketvmese en renakv ehomv centake mimvn Hesaketvmese 'semuntvlen cem apohicvkeyat fvccvt on omat, cemet fvccecvkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pume nake poheye momet heceyvte opunvyecēkare ep omekot omekv.

21 Momen naken 'sestemerrvkuece tayat eshecakekot, ohvtvlaken naken es penkvlvkuecet mehcof, wikakvtes, este svrahkvn; mv nake mohme ocat svrahkvn omvlkvt Hvsaketvmesen vrakkuecaket omekv.

22 Mv este nake-eskerkv estemwiceckv kerkat em mo-

mehocat em vculkv ohrolope pale ostat hoyvnet omvtet omekv.

23 Momen wihokat, vhoyehpet, em etohkvlketvn e vpvkvkepvtes, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke, momen este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakan omvlkvn kerkuecakvtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkvwvpakvtes, momet, Pucase, cemet, Hesaketvmese, hvlwat tis, ekvnv tis, momet uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvn hayvtet *toyetskes*, makakvtes.

25 Estomen tvlwvvlket cvpvkhokvt haks? momen este nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks? Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten maketskvtet omekv.

26 Ekvnv mekkvlkeh asvpvklvtes, momen evpvyvlke etenvkaftvtes, Pucasen vnrvpet, momet mv enake Klist, *mvu* vnrvpet.

27 Mehenwvn Ceppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfeyetskvte, Helot, Pantevs Pilvtet, Centilvlke Eslevlke vpvkvket vnrvpet etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Cenke momet kometskvte naken hvtetvwvn momvres komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet.*

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucase, em opunvkv es penkvleckvn hecvs, momet cem vtotkvlke cem opunvkvn fekhvmketv omvlkvn 'sopunahoyvren emvkvs;

30 Estemwiceckvn, momet nake-eskerkv, momet nake senhonechoke Ceppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momehocvren cenken a rvtosecvs.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hoyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn fekhvmketvn es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcvu hvmkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cv-

nake tes, makekates, momis nake omvlkvn tvleme omecakvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvlket yekcetv rakken kerkueckvn 'semakvtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocakvtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvpkat hvmkis sekates; ekvnv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyaket, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvn esyicakvtet omekv;

35 Momet vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyakvtes, momen este nake enkusvpkat vcvkvyen hvmkvnton vwahlephoyvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs, (mv ohyvtekhoyat, Mahlvpvtketv eppuce maketvts,) hocefakvte, Lefitvlke, Siplvs tvlofvlket,

37 Ekvnvn ocet, *mvn* wiyvtes, momet enrahkvn 'svlaket, vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, e hiwv Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyakvtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu en kerren,) momet kvpvkusen esvlahket, vpastelvlke ele tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Puyvfekcv Holwakat ce feken fvcece haks, ekvnv enrahkv kvpvken fekhonnicet, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat en laksetskvren? kicvtes.

4 Hvte ocof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Hesaketvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvn pohat, tvklvtiket,

hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvlkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllahyet, momet esvpehyet er hericakvtes.

7 Momen momet ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Petvt em vyoposkvtes, Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvnvn wiyatskvt haks? Emet, Momes, mvomusen, kicvtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omecicen Pucase em Puyvfekcvn eskerretvn temfvccatskvt haks? hecvs, ce he hericakat ele vhauken v *svpakles*, momet 'sec ossvkvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen vyvkhvmkusen *Petv* ele ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen hunvntake mvnettakat escehyet, elepen hecakvtes; momet esossahket, e he tempen er hericakvtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momet heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvlkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke enke eteropotten nake-eskerkv momet nake senhonechoke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvwvn; (momen Salvmv en sohvpettvn omvlkvt em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpokvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e oh vpvyekates; momis estet vrakkuecakvtes.

14 Momen vkvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvkeu, sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen oh vpvkakvtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvnkvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhicakvtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtvm tvlofv *Celuslvme* afolotat este asosset Celuslvmen yicakvtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyvfekcv holwvhokat es naorvkat esyicen; mohmen omvlkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet vpvkakat omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvlketvt omet,) asvpvkilet, cvpvketv es fvcfahket,

18 Momet enken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekcv tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em estet cuko-yekcv vhauken hvwehcet, esossihcet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunvkv omvlkvn este 'monvyvks, kicvtes.

21 Momen *mvn* pohakat, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esceyet, mvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv vlakat momet vpvkakat nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *vculvken* senetvlken *kihocat* omvlkvn nvkaftecakvtes, momet cuko-yekcvn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelvlken* a'syihocvren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekcv ofvn eshecvkekot, afulehcet, kerkuecaket,

23 Cuko-yekcv vcvyece heren vkhotken, momet vhecicvlke fettvn vhauke ehomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecēkis, makakvtes.

24 Momen heyv opunvkvn pohakat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat, momet cuko-vcakat en kvpetvne, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke heyv nanvke ohfvccvn, heyvt naken hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Hecvs, mv hunvntake cuko-yekcvn vtehatskvnke cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, em onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyet, mvn sosssicakvtes, ohyekcicvkekot, (esten em penkvlaket, cvton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket.*)

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hocefkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-

kvnka? momen hecvs, cem mvhakvn Celusvlmen es fvcecatsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn komatsket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpvlwv* esyomat em vyoposkaket, Este *em apohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese min em apohicvraneyet os;

30 Purkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, mv eto vtahre, elecatskvten a kvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset enkvpervn es hvlwecvtes, Evpayv momet Hesayecv *taranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet holwvyeckv enkvpvyecickvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv opunvkv ohfvccvn, pumet, Puyvfekcv Vcakat tis, mv Hesaketvmese em apohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke toyes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Pohakat, *efeketake* etetacke *omen*, pvsvtetvn *komet* tem opunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hvmket, Kemelevl hocefket, Falvsevlket, vhakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkv vrakkuecet, ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks, maket,

35 Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, e vketecvkes, heyv este ohfvccv estomecvranatskat;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este tetaye e omecen, mvn hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh vpvkakvtes, mvn elehocen, em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahhet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvnwv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlevlket, este nake ocakat hocefhokv tepakat vhonkvtkv nettv ofvn ahuyiret, e vcvkvpeyecicvtes, momen em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kicvkis, Heyv esten wihkatsken, fullekvs; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet on omat, sumkvret okv;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko tetayes; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes, momet vpastelvlken enhuehkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs e hocefkv ofv opunvyetvn em vsehakvtes; momet vpeyecicakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetv ehomvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre oricvken eskerhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv omvlkvn, cuko-vcakat momet cuko omvlkv ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momet es erkenvketvn wikvkekates.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Mv nettv ofvn, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv omvlkv vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em afvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakat enkerrepvlke sulsokat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikēt, ohhompetvn vfvstvraneyat herekot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpaken, here opunvyehocan, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporrenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkueceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunvkv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunvkv sulsokat omvlkvn afvcecihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvckan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte Nekolas *hocefken* enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, enken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket ayen; enkerrepvlke em vhonkvtkv Celuslvme ofv tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvckat, este vlkat ofv nake eskerkv, momet vtotketv estomahaken momecvtes.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpvkakat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, momet Selesev Esev tepakat asosset, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakvtes.

10 Momet mv hoporrenkv puyvfekcv tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtes.

11 Momet Moses, momet Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret heckuecakvtes.

12 Momet este, em vculvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyamakvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, tekueketvn esyicakvtes;

13 Momet vkerrv laksvlke, heyv este opunvkv heyv tvlofv vcakat vhakv tepakat vtvkleckv 'sopunayen pohes, makaken asvpvklecakvtes.

14 *Momet*, Heyv Cesvs Nasvlevlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, semvhakv Moses pu'mvte mvrahkuecvres, maken pohekv, *makakan.*

15 Momen tekueketv ofv vpokat omvlkvt hericet hecakat, e turofv hvlwe-este e turofv tis ome omen hecakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtes.

2 Momen makvtes, Hunvntake, tecakkvte, erkvlke esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmese vrakkat, Eplehame purken, Kelvn er likeko munken, Mesopotemevn liken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet, Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu en kvpvkvs, momet ekvnv cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtes.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvnvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtes, momen, erke elehpof, yv ekvnv vpokatskan oh cuneckuecvtes.

5 Momet mv ofvn cutkusis e 'le oh huericetv *tis* pucasetvn e'mekates; mome estomis, emen erhonvpse yupv *yicvranat* tis, mvn pucasetvn emetvn temfaccvtes, eppuce oceko *emunken.*

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonvpse tvleporvlke em ekvnvn ohcuneckvlket omvres, momen svlvfkuehcet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuehocvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en svlvfkvkvranaten ohfvccecares; momen renyupv asosiyet, yvmv ekvnvn ve vfvstvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmsesvn setemfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet* Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmsisvtes; momen Iscket Cekvpen *en heckuehohcen,* Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke em-ekv pale hokkolohkakan *en heckuehocvtes.*

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke-em-ekv-take *em* vholvcahket, Cosef Ecepse escehoyvren wiyakvtes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvn aossihcet, hoporrenkv he-

romkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Ecepsen en cuko omvlkvu ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momis elaukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenvn tepakat em ekvnv omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, momen purkvlke hompetvn eshecvkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepse ofvn teleko ocvcuken pohat, enhvteceskvn purkvlken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef e rahvlken e cuseu em e kerkuecvtes; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuehocvtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, erke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes, en nakvlkeu omvlkvn, puyvfekcv pale kolvpaken cahkepohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtvpiket, elvtes, emet momet purkvlkeu.

16 Momen Sekem 'sohvpehohyen, cvto-kofke, mv Eplehame Emv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyvtes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmese Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vyecicet

18 Emunken, mekko etvt Cosef kerrekot akvwvpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, purkvlken holwvken svfvstakvtes, en hopuetakuce hesahokekaren vpvlvtakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momet en heckv heruset omvtes: momet erke e hute ofvn vhecihoce heren hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo echustet esehpet, echuswv omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moses Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet nakcelakv opunvkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etecakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukopericky *kometvt* e feken en ceyvtes.

24 Momen hvmken fvccekon estemerrihocen hecat, emvnicvtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlecet, mv Ecepsvlken elecvtes.

25 Momis etecakkakat, Hesaketvmeset cvnken sossvkuecvranat kerrakes, komvtes, momis kerrvkekates.

26 Momen renhvyvtken, tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvntake toyatskat, tecakkvte toyatskes, estoman nak' te'm vhopanatske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis mv vwolicvn nak' em vhopanat etvn vyecicvtes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvccecv ce huericvt haks? kicet,

28 Pvksvnke Ecepsvlke elecetskvnke omen cv 'lecetvn kometske haks? *kicvtes.*

29 Momen Moses, yv opunvkvt omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tvleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hokkolen en heckuehocvtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhvlwe vnrvwv ofvn Pucase em estet eto-pokhe ofvn totkv fenken em e heckuecvtes.

31 Momof Moses hecat, em estomahvtes mv nak' hecat; momet vketecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 *Makat*, Cerkvlke en Hesaketvmese toyit, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis. Momof Moses fekekvtes; momet vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset em punayat, Cele em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Ecepse ofvn vm estvlke em estemerkvn hecit, hecv-

yvtes, momet en hihketvn pohit, sossvkuecvranit ahvtvpkit omis. Monkv hiyomat vtes, Ecepsen ece 'totares.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvnna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvccecv ce huericvt haks? kihocvte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em este eto-pokhe ofv em e heckuecvte enke aetehoyanen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossicv *taranen*.

36 Heyv *estet*, Ecepse ekvnv ofv, uehatkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrvwv ofvn nake sehoneckvken, momet nake eskerkvn ohrolope pale ostat ofv heckuecof, mvn asossicvtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moseskvt, Owalv vnc omen Pucase cen Hesaketvmese tecakkatskvte aossen ahuericvres, mvn 'mapohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Heyvt, mekusvpkv-cuko vnrvwv ocat ofvn *huervte*, hvlwe-este Sinv ekvnhvlwe ofv em punayvte, momet purkvlkeu vpakvte, momet opunvkv hesahoke pu'mvranat en heckvtet, mv tes.

39 Mvn purkvlke, mapohicetvn komvkekot, vhepvkakvtes; momet e feke ofvn Ecepse hvtvm yohfulecet,

40 Elvn *okakat*, Hesaketvmese pun hahicvs, pum vhomahtvkvren; heyv Moses, Ecepse ekvnv a 'sepu'ssicvnke, estvn estomat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv take omof wakucen hayakvtes, momet nake pvsvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken e'makvtes, momet enke em vtotketvn es afvckakvtes.

42 Momof Hesaketvmeset folotiket, sutv ofv nake sulke *oce tayan* emekusvpvkvren wikvtes, owalvlke en nakcokvn es hoccat vcvkvyen, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat *ofv* nake pvsvthoyvranan, momet nake pvsvthoyan vnrvwv ofvn v'matskvt haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmese Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvpvrane

hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelvn rvsimvn seceyvkares.

44 Purkvlke vnrvwv ofvn escuko-hakvn ocakvtes; eskerkvn Moses em punayat mellvte omen, vhake hecvte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Mvn purkvlke en heckvkvtet, Caswe vpvkakat Centilvlke epucasakan esyicakvtes, mvn Hesaketvmeset purkvlke ehomvn vtohkvtes, Tewe en nettv eroren.

46 Mvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heromkvn eshecvtes, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese escuko hakvn es en hecetvn komvtes.

47 Momis Salomvn cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este enke es hakvte likekot omes, owalv makat,

49 Hvlwet vm ohliketvt *omes*, momen ekvnvt cvle vm ohhuerickvt *omes:* cuko estomen vn hayvranatske haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket *o* haks? Pucase makvtet os:

50 *Momet*, Heyv nake omvlkvn cvnket hahicvtet omeko haks?

51 Enokwv yekcvke, ce feke, momet hvcko ofv svkvmsishoyvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekcv Vcakat svnrapatske munkvt omes; cerkvlke *momecvte* omen cemeu *momecatskes.*

52 Owalvlke estoman cerkvlke assecvkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvranat homv kerkuecakan pvsvtakvtes; mvn ceme hiyomat wiyvlke, momet elecvlke hakatskvtet omes.

53 Cemet, hvlwe-este wiyakat vhakv *cen* heckvtet omis, vcayecatskekos.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakat, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetekkakvtes.

55 Momis eme, Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, hvlwe vnvtaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakke, momet Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hueren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Hehcvkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este Echuswv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hueren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huehkakvtes, momet e hvckon cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes.

58 Momet tvlofv ossicaket, cvton vfvllakvtes, momet akerrvlke em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hocefke, ele tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefen, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekcvn esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehkvtes, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet heyvn makat, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Momen em elkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvme ofv vtehkvte asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekat omvlkvt Cutev Semelev tepakat em ekvntvckv eteropotten vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefen *hericvranet* sohvpeyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofothuecet, cuko yekcvn vtehvtes.

4 Monkv mv vwahat, hvmkvn vpeyet, opunvkvn erkenakvtes.

5 Momof Felvpe, Semelev tvlofvn vkhvtvpiket, Klist em erkenvkakvtes.

6 Momen nanvke eskerkv Felvpe momecat este pohakat, momet hecakat, em vkerrickv hvmkusen mv nanvke opunayat em apohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat, yekcen huehkaket, sulken vtehkvte asossekv; momen sulket, fekeketv en heckakat, momet yvkvpvkekate en wicehocvtes.

8 Momen afvcketv rakket mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simvn hocefket, nake estomahakan mvkerretvn es momecat, Semelevlke em vkerrickvn en hvlvtepuecet, este rakke e omecet opunayat.

10 Mvn omvlkvt em apohicakvtes, cutkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tot omes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em apohicakvtes, hofunen emvkerretv vtotketv es hacohayvkvtet omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet Cesvs Klist hocefkv nanvke ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsvmakat, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simvn mahusat vkvsamvtes, momet paptishohyof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak' sehoneckvke, momet nake eskerkv momehocen hecat, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn e enakuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslvme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepaken ohtotakvtes.

15 Mvt rvkhvtvphohkof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckvkvren em emekusvpakvtes.

16 (Hvte estomis oh lvtkeko munkvtes, Pucase Cesvs hocefkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.)

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvn, vpastelvlke enke est' oh wvkecakan Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckaken hecat, cvto-kunawvn emetvn kicvtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cvnke oh wvkhokicvyat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt *okat*, Cen cvto-kunawv ece 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvto-kunawvn es nesvke tetayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv opunvkv ofvn nake hvmkusis, momet nake cutkusis ocetskekos, ce feket Hesaketvmese ehomv fvccekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkicvs, momen, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpvyecihoce witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvpvs.

23 Kvlakcuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvcuken hecikv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Simvn vyoposkat, Pucasen vm emekusvpvks, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkusis vc oh vlvkekaren, kicvtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkvn kerkuecahket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecvtes: momet Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn erkenvkakvtes.

26 Momen Pucase en hvlwe-estet Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahuervs, momet wahvlv fvccvn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vte Kesv vkhvtapken vyvs, mvt vnrvwv tes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvnwv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yekcetv rakken ocet, Kantese Ereopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv enake vcacakat omvl vfastvt, emekusvpvranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet em calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten*, ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvkvs, Puyvfekevt Felvpen kicvtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen

pohvtes, momet, Mv nak' ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kicvtes.

31 Momen, Estoman vc ume taye haks, hunvnwv hvmkvteket vm fvyatet omekon omat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakcokv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpe fikv omen eleckvn sohvpehoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehomv cvyayvke omet e cukwvn hvwvklecekates.

33 En kvncvpetv ofv em ohfvccecky em eshoyvtes, momen estimvt en honvpsetv kerkuecvr haks? en hesaketv ekvnv enkvpvyecihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposkat, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke* haks? eme etvwvn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kicvtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, momet mv hoccat etan svlicecet, Cesvn em erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhoyof, uewv ocen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Hecvs, *heyvmvn* uewv *oces;* cv paptishoyvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske tayes, kicvtes. Momen em vyoposkat, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese Eppucet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kicvtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtvphokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat, momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen uewv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekcvt Felvpen sayepvtes, momen yunvke svnvcomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afvcket ayepvtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet tehoyanat, tvlofv omvlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Momen Sal Pucase en kerrepvlken punvkv-es-penkvleckvn momet pvsvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahtv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Momet nakcokvn Temaskvs senekake ocakan ohtothoyvranan em 'pohvtes, momat heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvs vwolicvtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen hvyayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvyvyakvtes.

4 Momen ekvnvn oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momen, Pucase toyetskat, estimv toyetske haks? makvtes. Momen, Vne, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis, Pucaset makvtes. Nak' fvsfvke ohrefketv cen yekcet *os*.

6 Fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecare kometske haks? kicvtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuervs, momet tvlofv eceyvs, momen nak' momecvranetskat cem onahoyvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vcvkfullat punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes, enhake pohaket omis, esten hecvkekot.

8 Momen Sal ekvnv *oh wakkvte* ahuervtes, momen e turwv en hauhahkof, este hecekates, momis enken en hvlvtahket, Temaskvs ofvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompekot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, Temaskvs likvtes, momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kicvtes. Momen, Pucase, hecvs, vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Ahuyiret, tehoyvnkv Lvpotke

kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocefkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn rvpohvs, hecvs, emekusapekv;

12 Momet nakhecihocat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocefket, aceyet, hece hakvren enken oh wvkecen hecvtes, *kicvtes.*

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposkat, Pucase, heyv hunvnwv ohfvccv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslvme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvnks.

14 Momet heyvmvn plest enhomvhhotvlke a vten yekcetvn ocet os, ce hocefkv oh huehkakat omvlkvn wvnawicvret, *kicvtes.*

15 Momis Pucaset *okat*, Vyvs, mvt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en ho puetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv estemerkvranan hecicaret ok, kicvtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs ahyet, cuko receyvtes momet enken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, (Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke,) vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcketskvren, kicvtes.

18 Momen vyvkhvmkusen nakcelkv omet e turwvn a em pvlatkvtes, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heckvtes, momet ahuyiren paptiskvtes.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtes, Temaskvn.

20 Momen senekakvlke ofvn, Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat em erkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslvme ofv heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sumhuecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvn wvnawvken plest

enhomahhotvlke 'sem vyvret vlaket omekat haks? makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvs vpokakat fekhervkekon hahicvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvcikof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet 'setem punahoyvtes.

24 Momis mv emehakakat Sal en kerkvtes. Momen nettv nere tepakan elecetvn *komet* tohopke vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof enkerrepvlket neren ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em atohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Celuslvme vlakat, enkerrepvlke vpvketvn komvtes, momis omvlkvt em penkvlvke tates, momet enkerrepv tat vkvsvmvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momet em punayvten, momet fekhvmke heret Temaskv ofv Cesvs hocefkv erkenakvten en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen Celuslvme ofvn vpvkakvtes, aosset, raceyet.

29 Momet Pucase Cesvs hocefkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekvlken vnrapvtes; momis elecetvn komet etefullakvtes.

30 Momis tecakkakat kerrahkof, Seselev 'svk hvtvpehcet, Tasvn ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof mekusvpkv-cuko Cutev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat ocakat herkvn ocakvtes, momet yekcvkuehocvtes; momet Pucase em penkvlkv, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat mahlvpvtketv ofvn vpeyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ekvnv omvlkvn eteropottet aret, Letv mekusapvlke vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvnwv hvmken, Enevs hocefken

hecvtes, fekeketv enokketvn enokket ot, ohrolope cenvpaken en topv oh wakket omvtes.

34 Momen Petv kicat, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist temvpoken ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen Letv momet Selvn ofv *este* vpokat omvlkvt hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Tokvs, enkerrepv Taperv hocefket, (mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat,) Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkv vtotketv mecvtet es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, enokiket, elvtes; momen vklopecahkof, ohonvpv nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet ok, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likvcuken pohakat, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv vcewicekâren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vcvkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvpv nvthofvn es oh 'cemecakvtes, momen oyevlke omvlkvt hvkihhoket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, Takvs vpake munkof, kapv accvke tis hahicvten hecicaket.

40 Momis Petv omvlkvn sossicvtes, momet tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kicvtes. Momen e turwv arvmricet, Petvn hecat, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes, momet mekusapvlke momet oyevlke enhohiket, wenaken hecepuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv omvlkv eteropotten kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucase ofvn vkvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome ocvtes, Capv ofvn, Simvn nakhvrpecatecvn nettv sulken en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

Este hvmket, Kvnelevs kihocet, sentulev, metohkvlketv Etvlvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnvlke* hvmkat, Seselev ofvn likvtes.

2 *Hunvnwv* fvccet, momet en cuko 'somvlkvt; Hesaketvmese em penkvlvket, heromkv sulken este emet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapet omvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakof nake hecihocat ofvn hvlwe-estet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kicet, a en ceyen heckusen hecvtes.

4 Momet mvn hecat, penkvle tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, naket o haks? kicvtes. Momen, Cem emekusvpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerrickvn kvwapket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet Simvn, Petv kihocan, enhuehkvs;

6 Simvn, este nakhvrpe-catecvn, en cuko uehatkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estometske tetayat cem onvyvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen mv hvlwe-este Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momet suletawv eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvmken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Momet *heyv* nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuecahket, Capvn vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mahe orof, Petvt cuko-onvpvn emekusvpvranet oh 'cemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse hakvtes, momet hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakuecakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momet hvlwat enrvmken, nakvtehkv hvmket, vccetvhake rakke omet, kvnowv ostat etelvcet, a oh hvtapken, momet ekvnvn a oh hvtepecihocen hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ostakat ekvnv oh fullat mvrahrvkv omvlkvt, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllecusat, momet fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehket omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvyvte sekot omekv, Petvt kicvtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtecvte, *mvn* vcakeko kihcetskvs.

16 Heyv svtutcenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtehkv hvtvm sutvn vkvwvphoyvtes.

17 Tokvs Petv heyv nak hecihocat hecat nak estoman omat en kerkekof, hehcvs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simvn e huten vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes.

18 Momet huehkat, Simvn, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocan oh vkerricof, Hehcvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes, Puyvfekcvt kicvtes.

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vcvkvyvs, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot, vnet vtotakit omikv, *kicvtes.*

21 Momof Petv hvtvpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hehcvkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvcce, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvcce omecvke *likaten*, Hesaketvmeset hvlweeste vcakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunvkv cem pohvren 'mveahnes, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petv vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte etvt, Capv a vwet, vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Seselev seceyvtes. Momen

Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke vwolicakat nvkvftecahket, e'mchakakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, ele tempen tvk lvtiket, emekusapvtes.

26 Momis Petv, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em punayof, ecehyet, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kicvranvkon vn kerkuecvnks.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvkot, v'nhuehhokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskvt haks? kicvtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs *okat*, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvsevkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunvnwv em accvke hvyayvhoket cv homvn huervnks.

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem emekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkerrihocet os.

32 Monkv Capvn vtotvs, momet Simvn, Petv kihocen enhuehkvs, Simvn nakhvrpe-catecv uehatkv vfopke likat en cuko ofvn fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punvyvres, makvtes.

33 Monkv moman vpakusen ec ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes; Monkv hiyomat Hesaketvmese ehomvn omvlkeyat vpokes, Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkvn pohetvn *cen* komēt, makvtes.

34 Momof Petv ecukwv hvwvklehcet, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetuecekot omen hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estimvt em penkalet, fvccetv vtotkat emen afvcecicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Eslevl en hopuetake ohtotakvte, Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkvn erkenakvtet; (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkvn kerratskes, mv Cutev ofv omvlkvn kerkuehocvtes, momet mv paptesvm Cane erkenakvte enyupvn Kalvlen vlicecvten;

38 *Momat* Cesvs, Nasvle aossat, Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekcv Vcakan, momet yekcetvn es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat svlvfkuecat omvlkvn em wicecvtet os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen mv *Cesvs* eto vtahret elehocvtet Cusvlke em ekvnv ofv, momet Celuslvme ofv nak omvlkvn momecvte, pumet a en kerrvlke toyes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof ra kvwapvtes, momet heckv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heckuecvtes, pumet mv akerrvlke toyen, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvte renyupvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmese hesahokat momet pvsvtkat Ohfvccecv taranen ohmellvtet omen, ohkerkueceyvren, mvt pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvn owalvlke omvlkvt a en kerkuecaket os, e hocefkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvpvketv en heckvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvn opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat opunvkv pohakat omvlkvn oh latkvtes.

45 Momen vkvsamvlke svkvmsisakat, Petv vcvkawvte en sulke estomomusat, em estomahakvtes, Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekcv Vcakat a oh kvlkekv.

46 *Momet* estempunvkv *mvrahrvkvn* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecaken pohakekv. Momof Petv vyoposkat,

47 Heyv, pume etvpomuse Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckakat paptishoyvkekare, estimvt uewv sentvcke tetaye haks? *makvtes.*

48 Momet Pucase e hocefkv ofvn paptisvkhoyvren kicvtes. Momen nettv vnvcomusekon vpvkvren c'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Momen vpastelvlke, momet etecakkvte Cutev ofv vpokat Centilvke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heckvcuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvmsisakat vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvnks, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vlicecet, etetayusen en kerkuecet, maket,

5 Capv tvlofv ofvn emekusapvyvnks, momet nockv-seko vpueckv ome nake hecihocan hecvyvnks, nakvtehkv vccetv hake rakke omet hvtapkan, vkvnowv osten hvlwen a's hvtvpecihocen, vne mahusan vm vlakvnks.

6 Momen mvn hericet hecet, oh vkerricvyvnks, momet ele-ostvke ekvnv oh fullat, momet punvttvn, momet nak hvllecusat, momet hvlwe fuswv fullat hecvyvnks.

7 Momen opunvkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet hompvs, cv kicen pohvyvnks.

8 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, monkat hvsvtkekat cv cukwv eceyvte sekot os, makvyvnks.

9 Momis opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvtvm vm vyoposkvnks, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtecvten vcakekon kihcetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtutcenv momvnkes, momen hvtvm omvlkvn sutv ofvn a hvlvthoyvnks.

11 Momen hehcvs, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake tutcenet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Sesvlev awe a vc ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekcvt, Mvn vcvkvyvs, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kicvnkes. Momen heyv etecakkvte epakat vc vpaken, hunvnwv en cuko esceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv hvlwe-este hueren, momet, Huuvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simvn, Petv hocefkan, enhuehkvkekvs;

14 Mvt, opunvkv mv ceme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahoke tayat cem onvyvres, kicen hecvtet pu hecicvnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vlicecvyof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omet oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Pucase em opunvkv vkerricvyvnks, opunayvte, Mehenwv Cane uewvn es paptisvtet os, momis ceme Puyvfekcv Vcakan es ce paptishoyvkvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmeyvte pu'*mvte* etvpomen estemkv emakof, nake toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrvpvye tayvt haks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, cvyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vkerrickvetickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvcuks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfvccv asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwahvkvtet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak vteken vpeyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vpvlwvt Siplvlke, momet Silenvlke hunvntaket omvtes; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekvlken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase enket vpaken, sulke mahet vkvsamet, Pucasen oh fulecvtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlakof, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn hecet, afvcke tates; momet omvlkvn efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtvkvren mvcahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepekv, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat, vkvsvmkvu es fvcket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, ohrolope hvmken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket etohnvkaftet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke Anteak ofvn enhvtecesky Klistvlke kihocvtes.

27 Momen mv nettv take omof, owalvlke Celuslvmen vwet Anteak yicvtes.

28 Momen hvmket, Akepvs hocefket, ahuyiret, Puyvfekcvn es kerkuecvtes, Elauko rakket ekvnv omvl' tehoyvnvres, *maket;* mvt Klatevs Sesv en nettv take omof ocvtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkvt nake ocakat vcvkvyen, Cutev ofv etecakkat vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Momet mvn mecakvtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat enke ofvn mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Momis mv oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusvpkv-cuko vpvlwvn estemerrvkuecetvn enken arvtosecvtes.

2 Momen Cems, Cane etecakkat, eslaf kv-cvpkon es elecvtes.

3 Momen Cusvlken afvcecicen hecekv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes, momet suletawvlke oste eslike osten es en wikvtes, vketecvkvren, ohhoyvnkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekcv vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpakvtes.

6 Momen Helot svlvketv metetakvranusof, mv nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn nocvtes; momen vketecvlke vhauke ehomvn cuko-yekcvn vhecicakvtes.

7 Momen hecvs, Pucase em estet a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekcv ofvn hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv e nvcen en nafkvtes, momet ahuericvtes, Lvpken ahuervs, kicet. Momof cvto-tetvkkakvt enken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen hvlwe-estet, 'Se wvnvkvs, momet cem estelepikvn vtehvs, kicvtes; momen mecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn vciyet, vnen vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

9 Momen osiyet vcvkayvtes, momet hvlwe-este mv nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak hecihocan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvteceskv momet svhokkolen tehoyvnhohyof, cvto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mv emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvnkv hvmken ropothoyvtes, momen lvpken hvlwe-este enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucase em esten atohtet, Helot enke, momet Cusvlke nak komvten omvlkvn a vc ossicet on kerris, makvtes.

12 Momen oh vkerrihcof, Cane, Mak hocefkat, ecke Mele en cukon vlakvtes, mv sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan.*

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvn vnafkof, hokte mvnettet, Lote hocefket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momen Petv em punvkvn keriyet, es afvcket vhauke hvwecekates, momis letket ecehyet, Petv vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet

o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, Hvlwe-este *Petv* enaket omes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen hvwehcet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis cvyayvkvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase cuko-yekcv aossican em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momet etecakkateu 'ren kerkuecvks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Tokvs hvyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat ohfvccv suletawvlke em eteyvmketv cutkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, eshecekof, vhecicvlken ohvketece *poyat*, pvsvthoyvren makvtes. Momet Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnvlke tepakat ohfvccv cvpvkke tates. Momis em vkerrickv hvmkuset en yicvtes, momet Plastvs mekko en nockv-cuko vhecicv en hessen hayahket, herkvn vpohakvtes, em ekvnv mekko enaket 'mvnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettv mellet, mekko accvken accet, em ohliketvn oh lihket, em opunvkv cvpkuecvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en hake *tes*, hunvnwv enake toks, estet *makaket* yekcen huehkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvmkusen Pucase em estet *enokketvn* vlicvtes, vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt lokaken, elvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv kvwapket, ohvtvlaket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak *em* vfvstetv sohfvcecahkof, Celuslvmen enkvpaket, fulhokvtes, momet Cane, Mak hocefkan, evpvyakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Momen Anteak mekusvpkv-cuko ohvtehkat owalvlke momen mvhayvlke fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semevn Nicv kihocet, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menevn, Helot tetlakv vpake mahvtet, Sal esyomvket.

2 Pucase em vtotkaket, e elvwecakof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat *okat*, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhuehkvyat svrahkvn, makvtes.

3 Momen e elvwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhicahkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vtoten, Selusevn vhoyvtes; momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtehiket Siplvn vhoyvtes.

5 Momen Salvmes kakof, Cusvlke en senekakvlke ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *em* vtotkv ocakvtes.

6 Momen ote ropotecet, Pefas rorihcof, este-mvkerrvn, owalv laksvn, Cusvlke Pacesvs hocefken, eshecakvtes;

7 Mv ekvnv semevpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvnwv hoporrene vpvken; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkvt ok, ohyvtekhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvcketvn komet.

9 Momof Sal, (mv Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, heren hecvtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl' momet naorketv omvl' es fvcketskat, Puyvfekcv Holwakat eppuce toyetskat, fvccetv omvl' vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvccat fvyecicetskat wiketskeko taya? kicvtes.

11 Momen hiyomat hecvs, Pucase enket ec oh *wakkes*, momen ce turhecekon, hvse hecetskekon oketvt ocvres.

Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh latkvtes, momen enken en hvlatet es vre sasvren hopoyet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake mehocan hecat, Pucase em mvhakv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakvte Pefas es enkvpahket, Pvkv Pamfelev ofvn roricvtes. Momis Cane enkvpahket, Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvpvkahkof, Anteak Pisetev ofvn yicvtes, momet Nettv-cako omof senekaken secehyet, vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhakv momet owalvlken ohonvyetv hoyahnof, senekake semevpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mvcahnetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvlakatskat, apohicvkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevl em este en Hesaketvmese Purkvlke enhopoyet, momet este Ecepse ofv tvleporvlke omet vpokof, hvlhvwecet, e sakpv hvlwen es asossicvtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vnrvwv ofvn semvpeyetvn en kvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvnv ofv etvlwv kolvpaken sumhuehcof, em ekvnv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfvcccevlken emakvtes, ohrolope cukpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese, Sal Kes eppucen emakvtes, hunvnwv Pencemen etvlwv aossen, ohrolope pale oste oren.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, em mekko Tewen a en huericvtes, momet mvn opunvyccet kerkuecvtes, makat, Tewe,

Cvse eppucen eshecvyvtes, hunvnwv cv feke vcvkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkvn momecvres.

23 Heyv hunvnwv en honvpse avten Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv vcvkvyen Hesayecvn Eslevl a en huericvtes, Cesvs;

24 Enhomv, vlvkeko munken, Cane efeke-etickv paptisetv Eslevl em este omvlkvn 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Cane em vyetv sohfvcecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis hecvkes, hvmket cv yupvn vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkvtē, Epleham en honvpse en hopuetake toyatskat, momet estimvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet ece 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunvkv a cen 'tothoyet os.

27 Celuslvme vpokakat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkvn Nettvcako omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekokv, *emen* ohfvccecakat, sohfvcecakvtes.

28 Momen ele tayat ohkerkuecat eshecvkeko estomis, elehocvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen nak es cokvte omvl' sohfvcecahkof, eto a tvk hvtvpecicakvtes, momet cvto-kof ke ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtes.

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslvme atvte vpvkakvtet nettv sulken hecakvtes, mvt a en kerrvlket omes, este ehomvn.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat cen kerkuecvkeyet os, *keyvt ot os;* nake erkvlke setemfaccvte

33 Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, matan 'sep ohfvceces, mv Cesvs akvwapvtet; Sams setentvcke svhokkolat ofvn, Cvppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, maket coket omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs svnvcomvn lekwe ohfulkvranekon pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfvccvn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ce'mares, *maket.*

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Vcakat lekwetvn hecvre em etektvnecatskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, vfvstehpof, nocvtes, momen erkvlke taten v wvkechohyen lekwetvn hecvtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekwetvn hecekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, tecakkvte toyatskat, cen kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv en kvpvyecickv cem erkenvkhoyes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsamat omvl' nanvke omvl' enkvpvket fvccvkes, mv Moseskv em vhakv vcvkvye fvcceko tayvte.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, owalvlke opunvyecakvtet ec oh vlahke wites.

41 Hehcvkes, nakhayvkekvlke toyatskat, momet estomahes komvkes, momet estemerkvkes, cen nettv take ofv vtotketvn vtotkvyisem, este estomet cen kerkuecis, vkvsvmatskekares.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, Nettvcako hvmke orof, heyv opunvkvn em erkenvkhoyvren vpohakvtes.

43 Tokvs tohnvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvt em punvyakat Hesaketvmese en herkv ofv emomecicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen Nettvcako hvmket orof, tvlofv vpokat omvlkvranuset Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohvranet yicvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkvn es

fvcfakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpet opunvyakvtes, vnrvpaket, tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon enhvteceskv cemen es *cem* punahoyvranvtes, momis etvn vkueyatsken, hesaketv yuksv-seko oricatskeko tayat e ohfvccecatsken, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohfuleces;

47 Centilvlket en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huericvyvtet os, hiyomēn *maket* Pucaset pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyvn pohakof, afvckvke tates, momet Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecakvtes, momen en sulke estomuset hesaketv yuksv seko em melhoyvte tat vkvsvmakvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnv omvlkv eteropotten kerkuehocvtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fvccvke momet vrakkuehocvte, momet *este* momvrherake etvlwv vtehkan teyvmakvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat assecetvn vlicecakvtes, momet em ekvnv wolhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorhoyvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afvcketv, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakan es fvcfakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Momen mome ocvtes, Ikonev ofvn hokkolvt etepvket Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen mome opunvyakat, Cusvlke Klekvlkeu sulke mahet vkvsvmakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilvlken teyvmakvtes, momet em vkerrickv tecakkakat vnrvpen en hahicakvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunahoyet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv

a en kerkuecvtes, momet nake eskerkv, momet nake senhoneckvken eme enke take es momecvkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen vpvlwvt Cusvlken vpaken, vpvlwvt vpastelvlken vpakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke em vculvke esyomat cvton es vfvllaket estemerrvkuecetvn es vnrvpakvtes.

6 Kerrahket, Lestv Tvpe tepakan, Likeonev em etvlofvlken, momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes.

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv erkenvkakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvmket, ele yekcvkekot, mv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpekot em emunkvt, yvkvpvte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wikvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecet,

10 Opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ce len oh huervs, *kicvtes.* Momen tasket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen este Pal nak momecan hecakof, em opunvkv kvwvpakvtes, Likeonev em punvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtvphokes, makaket.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicakvtes, momet Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv em plest mv em etvlofv ehomv tate, wakvn momet eskvpotoyetv *herakusan* en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emekusvpkvn pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Momof mv moman vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huehkakat,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momecatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat omen oceyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvmese suty, ekvnv, uehatkvn, momet nake vtehkakat omvl' hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes, makakvtes.

16 Mv oketv eshoyvnvte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat em vpeyetv ofv yvkvpvkvre em etektvnece tates.

17 Mome estomis, nak herakat momecet, momet sutv aenkvpvke oske pu'met, momet meske naklokce *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvcketv tis es *pum* fvcficet, eme a en kerrv seko wikekates.

18 Momen heyv opunvkvn makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es emekusvpvkvranat vfekhonnicetv en yekcvke tates.

19 Momen Cusvlket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet yicvtes, momet este en lopvkuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvtes, momen rempvksen en kvpahket, Panepvs tepaket Tvpen vhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunvkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerrickvn en yekcvkuecaket, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emvcahnet, momet estemerkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esceyvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko ofv omvl' emwiketv hahicahkof, momet e elvwecet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsvmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvkv ofvn opunvkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtvphokvtes ;

26 Momen perron vtehket, Anteak vhoyvtes, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohfvcecakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em merkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusvpkv-cukon etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl', momet vkvsvmkv

em vhauke Centilvlke en hvwecvte tis omvl' en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofunen kakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momen hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayakvtes, *momet*, Moses em vhakv vcvkvyen svkvmsishoyekon omat, ce hesahohkvkekos, *kicakvtes.*

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momet opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Panepvs, vpvlwv vpvkakat esyomat Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wvkecvkvren vkerrickv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotecvtes, Centilvlke fulotecvten kerkuecet, momet etecakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvckvkuecvtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yihcof, emekusvpkv-cuko, vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat evpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momecvte omvlkvn kerkuecakvtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkvlketv vkvsvmakat vpvlwvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn vcayeckvn emvhayvke tetayes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke makusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketecvkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, hofunen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet Centilvlke cv cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunvkv pohaket, vkvsvmvkvren *makvtet on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu'mvte etvpomen e'maket eskerkuecvtes.

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omen, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en hvsvthicvtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks? enkerrepvlke nokwv-ohwakkv oh wvkecatskat purkvlke momet pume tis karoneko tayvte.

11 Momis pume, Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten, mv etvpomen, pu hesahoke tayat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokat omvl' cvyayvhokvtes, momet Panepvs Pal tepakan em apohicakvtes, nake eskerkv momet nake senhoneckvke Hesaketvmese eme etehoyvne Centilvlke em momecvten kerkuecakof.

13 Momen cvyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, vm apohicvks.

14 Enhvteceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocefkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asossen esten cvwvranet omet oh ayvten Semevn kerkuehces.

15 Momen owalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os,

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlvkares, momet Tewe em escukohakv latkvte hvtvm hayares, momet yvmahkvkvte hvtvm en hayares, momet ahuericares,

17 Este vpvlwv Pucasen hopoyvkvren, momet Centilvlke es cv hocefhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv mecat maket os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

18 Ekvnv em vliceckv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkvt en kerket omes.

19 Monkv Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihceyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake vfvstetv, momet empvlse seko hoktarkvn, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet catvn e en kvpvyecicvren kicet en hoccicet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkv ofv mv eme es erkenakat ocet omekv, Nettvcako omvl' en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkvt eme a enkvpvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocefkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvlken, Pal Panepvs vcvkvhoyvren, Anteak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccihcet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmēn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Anteak, Selev, Selesev vtehkan vsekaket os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyet opunvkvn es ce naoricvten poheyvtet os, cem vkerrickv naoricet, Svkvmsiset, vhakvn vcayecvks, maket, mv vhakv mome emeyvte sekon;

25 Here es pum momvnks, vkerrickv hvmkusen etohnvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeckakat, vpvke ec ohtoteyat,

26 *Heyv* hunvntaket Pucase Cesvs Klist en hocefkv esvrahkv en hesaketv *esten* wikvkvtes.

27 Monkv Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvwvn e cukwvn es cem onvyvkvres.

28 Heyv nanvke momvre herakat tokat nake honne ec oh wikēkot omat es epu fvcket omen, Puyvfekcv Vcakateu es afvcke tvnks.

29 Mv vpeswv nake vhake emetv, momet catv, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet em pvlse seko hoktarkvn e en hvlatet, mvn e en kvpvyecicatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. Ece sekēs.

30 Monkv vtothohyof, Anteak yicvtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokvn a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayakof, mahlvpvtketvn es afvckakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat emeu owalvlket omepekv, etecakkakat opunvkv sulken 'semvcahnaket, yekcvkuecakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan

enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vhoyetvn herkv ofvn em etektvnkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetvn es afvcke tates.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakat Anteak ofvn fekhonnakvtes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvn erkenvkaket, etv sulket vpaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv vtekat vtehkan Pucase em opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet 'ren hecet, estomakat *cr hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kicvtes.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hocefkan evpvyetvn oh yekce tates.

38 Momis Pal vkerricat, Evpvyetv herekos, komvtes, Pemfelev *tvlofvn* emen enkvpahket, vpaket vtotketvn vcvkvyekatet ok'.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpakvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehikat, Siplvs esayvtes.

40 Momen Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, etecakkakat Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtes, mekusvpkv-cukon yekcvkuecet.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Momof Tvpe Lestv tepakan em vlakvtes; momen hecvs, enkerrepv hvmket mvn likvtes, Temorevs hocefket, Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv echuswvt, momis erke Klekvlke *tates.*

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat mv *este* here omecvket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Vc vcvkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke mv fullakat svrahkvn ehset svkvmsisvtes, erke Klekvlket on omvlkvt kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslvme vpoke vhakv hayvkvten vcayecvkvren em wikakvtes.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcvke hahken, nettv omvl' em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Monkv Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnvn etehoyvnhohyof, momen Esev ofv opunvkv erkenvketv Puyvfekcv Vcakat em vsehaken,

7 Mesevn rorhohyof, Pirenevn vpeyetvn komvtes, momis Puyvfekcvt em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtvphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak hecihocen hecvtes; estehunvnwv Masetonevlket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonevn a oh cehyet, pum vnicvs, maken.

10 Momen nake hecihocen hehcof, lvpken Masetonev esceyetvn komēmvts, Mvn opunvkv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcuks, komēt.

11 Monkv Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semoresevn vyetv fvccvn vpeyet, yicēmvts, momet rempvkse Neapoles roricemvts.

12 Momet mvn enkvpahket, Felepi, mv Masetonev ekvnv mvn wakkat em etvlofv rakkat, *momet* kalvnet *omen*, *yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnēmvts.

13 Momen Nettvcako omof, tvlofv sosiyet, uerakko afopken vpeyēmvts, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpohket, hoktvke yican em punayēmvts.

14 Momen hokte hvmket, Letev hocefket, nak okholatte wiyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmesen emekusapet, *pu* pohemvts, e feke Pucaset en hvwecen, Pal nak makan vfastemvts.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvlkeu paptishohyof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvcces, cv kohmatsken omat, vn cukon escehyet, fekhonnvkes, *pu* kicemvts. Momet ep ohyekcicemvts.

16 Momen mome ocemvts, emekusvpkvn vpeyeyof, hoktuce hvmket, puyvfekcv holwvken ocet, em owaletv vcvkvyen e pucasvlke sulken em ohvtvlayvtet pu'nrapemvts.

17 Matat Pal pumeu *pu* 'cvkvyemvts, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em vtotkvlket, mv vhesaketv vyetv pun kerkuecat omakes, makemvts.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn mecemvts. Momis Pal, efeke nokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist en hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokte* aossvs, ce kicis, puyvfekcvn kicemvts. Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlke em ohvtvlvkvranvte em enhonrkv sumkepen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv estehunvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes, makaket,

21 Momet, Lomvnvlke toyeyat, semvpeyetv, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfasteye tayat pum etektvnkekot oman, mvhayaket os.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpet asvpaklvtes, momen ohfvccecvlke em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumhicahkof, cukoyekcvn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vcvyecvren opunvkv en wiket.

24 Mv opunvkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv mahhan vtehvtes, momet eton e len 'sem vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emekusvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvfkvlke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ekvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkvt hauhakvtes, momen eswvnakv omvlkvt enrecvprehokvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv nocepvte vhonecet, cukoyekcv vhauke hauhaken hehcet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlvfkvlke pefatkepes, komet, e elecvranvtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, Omvlkvt vpokēkv, e en nokkihcetskvs, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvn fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awolhuehcet, Pucasvlke, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicet.

31 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momen emet on, cuko vtehkakat omvlkvn Pucase em opunvkvn em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet nere en hvse-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen eme, momet *cuko-vtehkvlke* enake omvlkvn paptishoyvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secehyof, hompetvn ehomvn 'sem ocvtes, momet afvckvtes, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsamet, en cuko 'somvlkvt.

35 Momen hvyvtikof ohfvccecvlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake cnrecopvkes, kicet.

36 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvccecvlket ce'nrecopvkvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvn vhoyvks, *kicet.*

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvccekon pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvnvlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekcvn epu 'tehakvnks, momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvrane haks? monko tayes; momis emet awet 'sepu'ssicvkekvs, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfvccecvlken em onvyakvtes, momen Lomvnvlke tacuken pohakof penkvlakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awolhuehcet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekcv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cvkolakvtes, momet etecakkakat hecahkof, emahlvpvtahket, enkvpvkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

Tokvs, Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, em vretv vcvkvyen, *est'* em ecehyet, Nettvcako tutcenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes.

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtvm elkv ra en kvwvpkvranet omvten em enramet, en kerkuecet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, mv cem erkenakvkvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen vpvlwvt *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakvtes, momet Klekvlke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cutkekot.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, hunvntake en hueretv fvccvkeko evpvyaket, este sulken etoh-vteloyahket, tvlofv omvlkvn eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn en komakvtes.

6 Momen eshecvkekat, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlwvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huehket, Heyv *este*, ekvnv rvkpvlakvtet, yvmv tis yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkvt Sesv em vhakv vnrvpakes, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlkeu, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltakeu temfvccetvn es hvlvtepuecahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelevn ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, mv em vkerrickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv e enakuecakvtes, nettv omvlkvn Cokan oh vketecaket, heyv nanvke mome tot omat *eskerraket.*

12 Monkv sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvlke hoktvke vrakkuehoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonkvtkv cutkekot.

13 Momis Cusvlke Reselonikv vtehkvte Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn Pelev ofvn Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvn rorihcet, este eteyvmakvtes.

14 Momof vyvkhvmkusen etecakkakat Pal uehatkvn vyvrane omen vtotakvtes, momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen mv Pal evpayakvte Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpken em vlahokvren opunvkv en heckahkof, enkvpvkakvtes.

16 Momen Pal Arens ofvn mehaket likof, em puyvfekcvt ofvn en nekeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhake es fvcket on hecof.

17 Monkv en senekake ofvn Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, momet este fvccakateu, momet nakwikv ofv tis yicakat nettv omvlkvn etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epekulevlke Stoekvlke esyomat felasvfvlket *omet* vnrvpuecakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvrane haks? makakvtes; momen vpvlwvt, Hesaketvmese kerkvkekat kerkuecv tacuks; makakvtes, Cesvs momen akvwvpketvn em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Eleapvkvn esvpeyvtes, Heyv mvhakv mucvse opunvyecetskat nake *tat* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke kerkvkekon pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv.; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvn pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arensvlke, momet tvleporvlke mv vpokat omvlkvt nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohetv tvlkusen em oketv es yvmahkuecaket omakekv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvn en nvrkvpvn hueret, Arensvlkē, nanvke vtekat ofv *nanvke* emekusvpkvn vheremahecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etehoyanit nanvke emekusapatskan hecvyate, altvn hvmket vhoccet HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENAKE vcoken hecvyvnks. Monkv kerkekon emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerkuecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnv momet nanvke vtehkat omvlkvn hayvte, hvlwe momet ekvnv e Pucaset on, emekusvpkv-cuko enke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake enkusvpke omen este enken 'sem emekusvphoyet omekot os, nake omvlkvn en hesaketv, momet hesakateu, momet nake omvlkvn emet.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkvn ekvnv onvpvn oh vpokvren catv hvmken es hayvtet omes, momet oketv homv melhoyvten, momet em vpoketv em vfolotke em mellvtes.

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, mvyaket hopoyet eshecake witen omat; mome estomis omvlkeyis pum vhopvyecekot omes.

28 Mv *Hesaketvmese* ofvn hesahoket, nekehoyet, momet pu hesaket omekv, *momen* centake cen yvhiketv hayvlket vpvlwvt *okat*, Pumeu mata vhonvpse toyekv, makakvtet omekv.

29 Monkv pume Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyēkv, mvtat cvto-kunaplanen monkat cvto-kunaphvtken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerrickv eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvrañēkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv sekat Hesaketvmese

oh mesettvtes, momis hiyomat este omvlkvn estvmit o estomis em vkerrickvn eticvkvren kicet os.

31 Mv hunvnwv *Cesvs* wiketv hayat ekvnv fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvccecvranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkvn 'sen kerkuecat elkvn rakvwapvtet os.

32 Momen elkv raenkvwvpketvn pohakof, vpvlwvt nakhayvkekates; momen vpvlwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvtvm cem poheyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal en nvrkvpv *huervte* enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlwvt vyokcaket, momet vkvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapvkvlke, hokte Temele hocefket, momet *este* vpvlwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Heyv nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvmken, Akwelv hocefke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtuse Etvle vtet, e hiwv Pleselv tepaken eshecet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkvt Lome enkvpvkvkvren kicvtet okv.)

3 Momen eme *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkehpet vtotkvtes, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlke tatet okv.

4 Momen Nettvcako omvl' senekake ofvn etempunayet, Cusvlke momet Klekvlken ohyekcvkuecvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekcv em vwetenket, Cesvs *mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkuecvtes.

6 Momen emet vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em accvken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme cekv onvpvn oh ocekvs; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; mucv Centilvlken oh vyares, kicakvtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *hunvnwv* hvmke Custvs

hocefke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en cukon eceyvtes, mv en cuko senekake tewolicuset omen.

8 Momen Klespvs, senekake semevpayv hvlwe mahat, en cuko 'somvlkvt Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlenrvlkeu sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptisvkhoyvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake hecihocat ofvn Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvyvyahketskvs;

10 Vnet ece 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket, cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofv ofvn este sulken ocikv, kicvtes.

11 Momen mvn vpaket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv emvhayet, ohrolope hvmken hvse epaket hoyanen likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvnvn* mekko vyoposkvt huerof, Cusvlke vkerrickv hvmkusen Pal oh pefatket ohfvcceckv ohliketvn resoricvtes.

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvmese emekusvpvkvren esten em vlopvkuecet os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte ecukwvn hawvklecvranof, Kaleot *okat*, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvccekot, monkat naorketv holwvket on omat, cem apohicvkvyat hoporrenkvt vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunvkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvccvt on omat, cemet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvccecv toyvranvkot omekv, Cusvlken kicvtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfvcceckv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtohkvtes.

17 Momof Klekvlke omvlkvt, Sasrenes, senekake semevpayvn esahket, ohfvcceckv ohliketv ehomvn tepkakvtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvke ohfvccv stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken mvn Pal fekhoniyof,

tecakkakat vsehket, perron pihket, Selevn ayvtes, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vpaket vhoyen, esetemfvccetvn ocet omekv, Senklev ofvn ekv-esse tonepvtet omen.

19 Momet Efesvn vlahket, mvn wikvtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, Cusvlken em ohhvyvyicvtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket likvren komakof, em vkvsvmekates.

21 Momis vsekahket *enkvpakvtes,* Estome estomis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslvme ocvranat vfvstvranvyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn enkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvpkvcukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapkvtes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mvn* yvmahkuehcof, enkvpahket, Kelesev *ekvnv*, Flecev ekvnv tepakat etehoyane poyvtes, enkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekcvkuecet.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmket, Vpalvs hocefket, Vleksantlev ofvn heckvtet, hunvnwv punvkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvmket, *momet* nakcokv-rakko ofv yekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvnwv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhahoyet omvtes, momen puyvfekcv ofv yekcet okv, Pucase en nanvken vketece ore heren opunayet, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptesvm tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmket opunvyetv vlicecvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpvyahket, Hesaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkuecakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn ceyetvn komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpayvkvren nakcokvn ohtotakvtes; mv vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomvn, nakcokv-rakko eteropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren hecvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvmepuecekv.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

Momen mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvnv hvlhawan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vnvcomen eshecof,

2 Vkvsahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekcv Vcakat cen heckvkvt haks? kicvtes. Momen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat oce tat tis pohēks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptishoyvkvt haks? kicvtes. Momen, Cane em paptesvm omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal *okat*, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptesvm es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvranan oh vkvsvmvkvren, mvt Cesvs Klist tokv, kicvtes.

5 Momen heyvn pohakat, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal enke oh wvkhokihcof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat oh vlakvtes, momen tulaswvn es opunahoyvtes, momet owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvlkat palen hokkolohkakat mahe tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fekhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv ocakan *em* ohyekcicet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahen, vkvsvmvkekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvccv este sulsokat ehomvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etekvpicvtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvlkvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen heyv ohrolope hokkolen emomecicvtes, momat Esev ofv Cusvlke momet Klekvlke vpokakat omvlkvt Pucase Cesvs em opunvkvn pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal enke etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset vtotketv senhoneckvke mahen momecvtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken puyvfekcv holwahokat esossvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke mv puyvfekcv holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn 'svhocefet, Cesvs, Pal erkenakat, vcvkvyen es ce hvlvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Sefv hocefket, plestvlke en homahtv eppucetake kolvpaket heyvn momecakvtes.

15 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit, momet Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvtet oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranuset, vnvttvket mv cuko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyv Cusvlke Klekvlkeu Efesvn vpokakat omvlkvt kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvn penkvlkvt oh vlaken, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn vrakkuehocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yihcet, e ohkerkuecet, en nakcelakvn ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan celayvkvtet nakcokvn esyicet, *este* omvlkv ehomvn nekricakvtes; momen enrahkv vhonkvthoyat, cvto-kunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkepvtes.

20 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof, Pal, em vkerrickv hayat, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyanvyof, Celuslvmen oh vyares, komvtes, momet, Mvn likvyvtet Lomen hecvranvyet omes, makvtes.

22 Monkv em vtotkakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esev ofvn vhofunusen fekhonnvtes.

23 Momen mv omóf mv vyetv ohfvccv teyvmketv cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes.*

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hocefket, cvtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet,* Tianv vhakvkusen cvto-kunaphvtke *Tianv* es en hayet, nake 'se en hopokv cutkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecet omet;

25 *Heyv* mvn momet mv omv vtotkvlken heyv nakhayv etohvtelohyof, *okat,* Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pum vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakockv oceyet on kerratsket os, *makvtes.*

26 Momen mv Efesvs ofv tvlkekon, momis Esev omvlkvranusen, heyv Pal este sulken em vlvpvkuecet folothuecen hecet momet pohatsket os, Nake est' enke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot os, maket omekv.

27 Monkv heyv pum vtotketv pum enhvperke taye penkvlkat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en cuko tis enhvperkuehoce tayet os, momen en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev omvlkv, momen ekvnv *este* oh vpoke ocakat *omvlkvt* emekusvpaket ont omaten, makvtes.

28 Momen *heyv* pohahkof, cvpvkketvn es fvcfakvtes, momet huehkaket *okakat,* Efesvlke en Tianv rakket *os,* makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkvt teyvmketvn es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke Pal en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvmkusen pefatiket, rēvtvn *esceyvtes.*

30 Momen Pal mv este em eceyetvn komen, enkerrepvlket em etektvnecvkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkv vpvlwvt nak hvmken *es huehken,* momen vpvlwvt mvrahkvn huehkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv,

momen sulke mahat kerrvkekates, nàken en nvkaftet omat.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvn vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken es vhopayet, seokepkv este en hayetv eyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkvt, em opunvkv hvmkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, *okat*, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv nake-vhake hokte Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekat haks? kicvtes.

36 Monkv heyv nanvke vnrvpe opunvyehoceko tayet omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helvpke momecatskekan heres.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet mv cen nake-vhake hesaketvmese en hokteu vtvklecvkekot oman esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen vtotkvlke vpvkakat nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, vhakvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv sehoket os, *mv ofvn* etemfvccvkepekvs.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vhakv vcvkvye nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvccvkvres.

40 Momen heyv mucv nettv tekyvmketv omecicen vpohkv es pun hahoye tayet penkvlket os, nake omecicat sekot omen heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvraneyat seokepkv sekot os, *kicvtes*.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, mv nvkaftat vwahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE XX.

Momen mv tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken enhuehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpakvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvnvn etehoyane pohyof, momet vcahnetv sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hvse tutcenen fekhonnvtes. Momet Selevn vyvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.

4 Momen Sopetv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpevlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko en nettvtake hoyahnof, perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan mv Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēmvts.

7 Momen nettvcakucen *nettv* enhvteceskvn tvklike kvlkicvkvranet enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, (rempvksen enkvpvketvn emetetakekv,) em erkenakemvts, momet opunvkv emomecicen nerenvrkvpv oremvts.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmket, Yutekvs hocefket, nockv sufket ohlvtiken, nocepet ohlikemvts, momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvniken, ohtihe svtutcenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtvpiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikekv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvtvm yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpakemvts.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnettat hesaken esyicemvts, momet tayen mahlvpvtkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn* vpeyēmvts, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvkapet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecvnkękv.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahkofv, a oh pihket, Metelenen roricēmvts.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn roricēmvts, momet rempvksen, Semvs rorihcēt, Tlokelevm fekhonnēmvts, momet rempvksen Miletvs roricēmvts.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnekot* hoyvnetvn komemvts, Esev ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekokv, mome tayen omat, Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmen vretvn eyacet en helvpket omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuehkemvts.

18 Momen en yihcof, makat, Nettv enhvtecesky Esev eceyvyvte vtekat estomen oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyvte kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakvte omecicen vnrvpkv vc oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvncvpueckv omvlkvn ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak *cen* lopicvke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, momet fekhonnicvkot es cen cukopehlit, ce mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlkeu Hesaketvmese ohfvccv efeke-etickv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ohfvccv vkvsvmkvn cem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes.*

22 Monkv hiyomat hehcvkes, *vn* yvfekcv ofv es cv hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket vc oh lvtkvranat kerrvkot,

23 Momis eswvnakv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekcv Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkvn akerkuecat *kerris.*

24 Momis heyv nanvke estomakis 'se naoricvkos, momen, vn hesaketv v'ncakes, komvkot os, vm vyetv momet vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a enkvpvken vn heckvte, mv Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkuecan afvcketv vpvken respoyvye tayen omat.

25 Monkv hiyomat hecvkes, cemetake omvlkvt, ece 'pvke ayvye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es em erkenakvkvyvte, svnvcomvn cv turofv hehcatskeko tat, kerris.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpvken cv hvsvtket on, cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketecvks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkvn, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ohvketecvlke ce hayvkvten, Hesaketvmese em emekusvpkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompicetvn *vketecvkes.*

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'* nkvpakvkvyof renyupvn yvhv *este* ohyekcvket es cem eceyvkvres, etohvtelokat tis wikvkekot.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akvwapket, nanvke fvccekon opunahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vwecicvkvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerricvkvtcvs, ohrolope tutcenat, netta nereu fekhonnvkot, cv turopuswv oce, huyiromvlkv emvcahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese, momet en herkv opunvkvn, mv ec ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthakate omvlkv vpvkepatskvren ce'mvke taye yekcetv ocan ce wikvkis.

33 Este estome en cvto-kunaphvtke, en cvtokunaplane tis, em accvke tis em vleskvpvyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* vn kusvpkakat *em vtotkaket,* momet vc vpvkakvteu em vtotkakvten ceme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkvn ce hecicvkvyvtes, estomen mv omen vtotket, yekcvkekan mvnicvranatskat, momet Pucase Cesvs em opunvkv, *Est'* emetvt esetvn senheres, makvten vkerricaket, *kicakvtes.*

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkẹhket, omvlkvn vpaket mekusapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkvt tayen hvkihhokvtes, momet Pal e nokwvn oh pvlatket, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnvcomv cv turofv hehcatskekos, *make* opunvkv opunayat omvlkv semuntvlen e feke en nokhokicen. Momen perro-cuko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

Momen mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof, fvccvn vpeyet, Koos roricēmvts, momen rempvkse Lotes rorihcet, mvn enkvpakeyat, Petelvn roricēmvts.

2 Momen perro-cuko Fenesev ayen eshehcet, ohtehiket, vpeyēmvts.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvnvn wihket, Selevn vpeyēmvts, momet Tilvn esvcakēmvts, mvn perro-cuko nake vtehkvten asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, nettvkolvpaken fekhonnēmvts, mvt Puyvfekcv eteropotte Celuslvme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcehceyof, enkvpahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeyemvts, momen emetake omvlkv, ehitake, hopuetake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvts, momet afopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvts.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, e huten yohfulecemvts.

7 Momen Tilvn awet, perro vtehketvn espoyeyat, Tolemis yicēmvts, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvmken fekhonnēmvts.

8 Momen rempvkse Pal vpvkakeyvtet vpeyet, Seselevn roricēmvts; momet kolvpakate hvmkat, Felvpe erkenvkv, en cukon escehyet, mvn vpaket fekhonnēmvts.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke osten ocemvts, hoktvke mvnettvke, owalakēn.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvmket, Ekepvs hocefket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvts.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal semewvnaketvn cahwet, eme enke ele tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekcv Vcakatet maket omes, Celuslvme Cusvlke vpokatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvyvkvres, momet Centilvlke enke ofvn *em* wikvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata vpokakat esyomet Celuslvme oh vyekaren em 'pohepēmvts.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, cv feke vn nokkicatskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslvme ofv Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv vrahkv cv wvnvkvre tvlkekot, momis elkvn vm etetaket omekv, kicemvts.

14 Momen vkvsvmepuehoceko tayof, Pucase komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvts.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyupvn nanvke ehopakeyvten cvwehpet, Celuslvmen oh vpeyēmvts.

16 Momen Seselev enkerrepvlket pu 'cvk vpeyēmvts, momet hvmke Nesvn, Siplvsvlken, enkerrepv vculen en fekhonepeyvren esyicēmvts.

17 Momen Celuslvme yihceyof, etecakkakat afvckvket epu vpvyakemvts.

18 Momen rempvkse Cems oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seceyēmvts, momen mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke omvlkvt vpaket vpokēmvts.

19 Momet emet vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvmese nanvke momecvten svrvhecuset en kerkuecemvts.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket, Etecakkvte toyetskat, Cusvlke cukpe-rakko nvcomet vkvsvmvke tat hecetskes, momen omvlkvt vhakv es fekcakhvkes, kicakemvts.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvn, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakucen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyetv vcvkvyen yvkvpvkekare mvhayetskvten em onahoyen ce *pohakvtet os.*

22 Monkv naket o haks? este sulsokat, vlahketskat pohvkvret okv, etohvteloke tvlkvres.

23 Monkv heyv ce kiceyaten momecvs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* temfvccetv e oh ocvken osten ocēs.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsvtecvs, momet ekvn vkasvkvren, en yvmahkuecvs, momen omvlkvt, ec ohfvccv nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot omen, momis cemeu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on, kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfvccv heyvn komēt, hocci-cēmvts, mv omakat hvmkusis vfvstvkekares, *nanvke* nakevhake emhoyan, momet catv, momet nake ecatv pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, momet empvlse-seko hoktarkvn e en kvpvyecicvken omat, *kicakēmvts.*

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, rempvkse vpaket e hvsvtehcet, ehvsvtecetv en nettvtake esfackan kerkuecvret, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes, momen vrahrvkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev ofv vpokatet cuko-vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkvn tekyamahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnicvks! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv liketv esyome vnrvpen *este* omvlkvn estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvlakat Klekvlken cuko-vcakan escehyet, heyv liketv hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn heyv tvlofv ofvn Tlofimvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecakvnkekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal mvn cukovcakan asceyet omvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkvt nekeyemvts, momen este

etohpefatkemvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts. Momen moman vpaken vhauke vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvranof, este-es-likat en kvpetvne en homahtvn opunvkvt em vlakemvts, Celuslvme omvlkvt tekyvmkes, maket.

32 Lvpken suletawvlken kvpetvnvlkeu cahwet, oh letkvtes. Momen suletawvlke kvpetvne en homahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakvtes.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwolihcet, esvtes, momet cvto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvyvkvren kicvtes, momet estimvt ot, nake momecat *est*' em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlwvt nake hvmken, vpvlwvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecicen mehenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken secehoyvren kicemvts.

35 Momen vccakvn vcemkof, mome ocvtes, este en yekcetvt omecicen suletawvlket svpeyemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svcvkvpeyet, huehkaket, Mv *esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seceyvranof, Cem punvyetv vm etektvnke te? kvpetvne enhomahtvn kicemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punvkvn kerretske te? *kicemvts.*

38 Mv Ecepsvlke heyv nettvtake ehomv tekyvmketvn hayet, momet este-pvsatvlke cukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrvwvn esceyvte toyetskeko? kicemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ofv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvlke toyis, momen este etempunvyetv vm etektvnecetskvren cem 'pohis.

40 Momen em etektvnehcof, Pal, vccakvn oh hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen cvyvyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE XXII.

Hunvntake, etecakkvte, momet erkvlke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunvkv seokepkv cen *hayvyan* vm apohicvkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen cvyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvnwv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn cv heckvtet, momet heyv tvlofv ofvn Kemelevl ele tempen cv mahvtet, *momen* erkvlke em vhakv vcvkvyen esfvcken v'mvhahoyet, momet cemetake omvlkvt mucvnettvn Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ce fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvkeu wvnawicit, cuko-yekcvn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plest enhomahtvt a vn kerrvt omes, momet vculvke etohkvlkat omvlkvt, mvt cokv etecakkakat ohtothoyat v'mvkvtet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehocvren wvnawvken Celuslvme resvlvkaret.

6 Momen mome ocemvts, fvccv-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolicvyof, hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnvn tvk latkimvts, momen, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? opunvkv cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momen, Pucase, estimv toyetska? *kicit em*, vyoposkimvts; momen, Cesvs Nasvlevlke, mv assecetskat toyis, cv kicemvts.

9 Momen vc vpvkakvte, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts, momis mv vm punayat em punvkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasē, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvs, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfvccv cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omecicen cv heceko tayof, mv vc vpakvtet enken es cv yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvmket, vhakv vcvkvye hunvnwv fvccet, Cusvlke *mv* vpokat omvlkvt heren ohkerkuecaken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvte toyetskat, renvrvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv en hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Purkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake koman kerre, momet mv Hvmke Fvccat hece, momet e cukwv en hake pohetskvren ce mellvtes.

15 Nake hece, momet pohetskvte este omvlkvn aenkerrv toyetskvret okv.

16 Momen hiyomat estomen acewicetske haks? Ahuervs, momen ce paptishoyekvs, momen Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehket, cen naorketv *ce'n kvpvken* okkosvs, cv kicemvts.

17 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvme yecehyvyof, cukovcakat ofvn emekusapvyof tot omis, *cv nocekon* vpueckv omet vc oh latkemvts.

18 Momen, Lvpecet lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne *vc* ohfvccv cem ohkerkueckv esahkekot ok, cv kicen hecimvts.

19 Momen, Pucase ec oh vkvsvmakat cuko-yekcv vtehakvyvte, senekake omvlkv ofv nvfnakvyvten kerrakes.

20 Momen a cen kerrv Stefen e catv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv elecakvte em accvken vhecicimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs, hopvyen Centilvlken ec ohtotaret okv, cv kicemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken mapohicakemvts, momet en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvnv enkvpvken sayvs, hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em accvke vkayaket, momet fakken hvlwen vpvlvtakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken asceyvks, kicet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvnvlket omat ohfvcceko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vcvkaye te? Pal sentulev vhueran kicemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem onayet, Nake momecetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvnwv Lomvnvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Lomvnvlke toyetsken omat, vm onvyvs, kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvnvlke en* hueretv es heckuecvyvtes, *makemvts.* Momis vne *matat* cv heckvtet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvkhvmkvn enkvpvkakvtes; momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvnvlket on kerrof, momet mv wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn eyacet ok, svlvfkvte enrecapemvts, momet plest enhomahhotvlke, momet en nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvt yicvren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, ehomvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

Momen Pal, tekueketv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv *vm* vkerrickv omvlkv heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtvt mv etempe svpaklvten e cukwv em vtepkvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal okat, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkvte toyetskat, vhakv vcvkvyen vc

ohfvccecvranet liket ometskat, momet vhakv vnrvpen cv nvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsvpvklatet *okakat*, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv tat kerrvkis, Cem este semevpayv holwvke opunvyehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlwvt Satusevlket on, vpvlwvt Falvsevlket on, kērrof, tekueketv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke eppuce toyis, pvsatkvte a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvccehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyvn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlkeu etenrvpkvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat etekvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke akvwvpketv, hvlwe-esteu, puyvfekevlkeu sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn kerkuecaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakket ocemvts, momen cokvhayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakvte vpvlwvt akvwvpkaket, Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis puyvfekevt, monkat hvlwe-estet em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakket ocof, kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Hvlatet, telatahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken ohtotemvts, hvtvpehcet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, tohopken asceyvkvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal toyetskat, ce 'fvckekvs, Celuslvme ofv a vn kerretskvte etvpomen Lome ofvn a vn kerretskvret okv, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkvlketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv, elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne tates.

14 Momen plest enhomahhotvlke momen mvculvke en yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvccēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpetvne enhomahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em 'pohvranatske omen, pvksen ce homv taken huericvren ; momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metctakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvmken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnettan kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs, nake hvmken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal svlvfkat vn huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnettv, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vcvkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal tekueketvn esceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temvkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em apohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn etemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emetetakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkv kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnettat vyecicvtes, momet, Estimvn monahyetskvs, heyv nanvke vn kerkuecetskat, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen en hohiket, Suletawvlken cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfvske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuekvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes.*

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse evpayv here mahat vseket os;

27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esakvtes, momet elecakvnt os, momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvnks, Lomvnvlket on kerrvyof.

28 Momet naket omecicen vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof, em etekueketvn a's ceyvyvnks;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele taye, monkat svlvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerrvyvnks.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv e'mehakakvcuken vm onahoyof, lvpken ec ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvyvkvren, kicakvyvnks. Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vcvkvyen, Pal esahket, neren Antepetlvn es yicvtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vcvkvpeyvren wikahket, tohopken yefulecvtes.

33 Mv Seselevn yihcet, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof, Pal mv ehomvn en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat vpohvtes; momen Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem apohicares, kicvtes. Momen Helot em ohfvcceckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

Momen nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plest enhomahtvt, mvculvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv hvmke, Tvtvlvs *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en kerkuecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtvlvs vnrvpetvn vlicecvtes, maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen cvyayvketv rakken es epu 'fvcket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat eteropotten nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv emetv 'somvlkvn punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ce naoricvkaret, cen heromkvn opunvkv nvcomusen es pum apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, ekvnv eteropotte Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasvlevlke esemevpayvt on esheceyet omekv;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyecetvn komen; mvn ehsēt, pum vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvccecetvn pu yacvnks;

7 Momis kvpetvne enhomahtv, Lesevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken punke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vnrvpuecvlke cemen *ec* oh vpeyvren kicet, mvn vketecetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvn kerretske tayes.

9 Momen Cusvlke em vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke momēs, makaket.

10 Momof evpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Heyv etvlwv ohrolope sulken ohfvccecv toyetskvten kerrvyet okv, 'svc afvcke mahet es vc vrahkv vyoposkis;

11 Celuslvme emekusvpvrane ohvyvyvte hvte netta palen hokkolohkaket omat kerretsket omekv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimv vnrvpe estempunayin, monkat este tenrvpkv en hayin, senekake ofv tis, tvlofv ofv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpakat ohfvccecvkeko tayes.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nake vhakv ofv, momet owalvlke ofv hoccvke ocat omvlkvn vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vcvkvyen purkvlke en Hesaketvmesen em vtotkvyet os;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, mv emetakeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvte fvccakat fvccvkekateu a en kvwvpketv ocvranat vkvsvmvyet omes.

16 Momet heyv ofvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesaketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* vkerrickv mahlvpvtke ocaren.

17 Tokvs, ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet *Hesaketvmese* nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakvyet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlke vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat ofvn *cv* hvsvtken es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot, estoke mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn svpaklet, kerkuecvkvranvtes.

20 Monkat heyv eta tis, naorketv estomen vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, tekueketv ofvn huervyof,

21 Pvsvtketv aenkvwvpketv ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huehkvyvte, heyv opunvkv hvmkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv senfvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, kicvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em

etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vwvkepvre sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, *mvn* evpayet vlahkof, Pal em vlvkvren ohtohtet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvn em apohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfvyatkv, momet ohfvcceckv vlvkvranan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn vyvs, oketv etektvnket vn heckofvn, cen huehkares, kicvtes.

26 Monkv, Enrecvparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felekset Cusvlke afvcecicetvn komet, Pal svlvfkēn wikvtēs.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Monkv Festvs kvntvckv acehyof, nettv tutcenet hoyanof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen oh ayvtes.

2 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet Cusvlke enhomahhotvlke Pal vnrvpet en kerkuecakvtes, em 'pohaket,

3 *Pal* vnrvpen en heromvkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecvkvren.

4 Momis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekvs, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs *maket* vyoposkvtes.

5 Monkv mv yekcetv ocvke eče 'pakvkat, vc vcvkvpehyet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekvs, eme ofv naorketv ocet on omat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momet rempvkse omof, ohfvcceckv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen vwakvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunvkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvccecvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes ;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cukovcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvcecicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal *okat,* Sesv em ohfvcceckv ohliketvn vhueris, mvn vm fvccvre tayet os; Cusvlke naken em vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omes.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv oren naken momecvyvten omat, elkv e vsehvkot os, momis heyv nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sekon omat, estimvt vnen em wikvkeko tayes; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setempunahyof, Sesvn oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em* vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvranet Sesvlevn vlahokvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkon Pal em en kerkuecvtes, Felekset wikvten, hunvnwv hvmket svlvfkēt likes, maket.

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen likvyof, plest enhomahhotvlket momet Cusvlke em vculvket ohfvcceckvn komaket oh kerkuecakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvnvlket este vnrvphoyat elkvn em wikvranet omeks, vnrapvlket tehecaken, momet nake 'svnrvphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye em etektvnkeko emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vtelohkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse omof, ohfvcceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv esyihocvren makimvts.

18 Vnrapvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkaten es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em emekusvpkv ohfvccvn, momet Cesvs hvmke mv elvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekokv, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em 'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em apohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kicvtes. Momen, Pvksen pohetskvres, kicvtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvnvlke enhomahhotvlke, momet mv tvlofv en rvkrakvn pohvkvranet pohetv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihocvtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvntake heyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkvt hecatsket os, heyv hunvnwv mv ohfvccv Cusvlke sulsoke omvlkvt Celuslvmen, momet yvmv *tis*, vc oh huehkaket, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan tayes, makaket os.

25 Momis elkv ore naorkekot, eme tis Vkvstvs oh huehken hecvyat ohtotetvn ohfvccecvyet omemvts.

26 Mv ohfvccv cv pucase naken en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, ce *ce* rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkueceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet okv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

Momen Vklepvt, Cem etektvnkes ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre, Pal kicvtes. Momof Pal enken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, vc afvckes, komis, mucvnettv Cusvlke nanvke es vc vnrvpakat omvlkvn ce homvn e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omecice mahat, cemet Cusvlke em vpohkvn, momet semvpeyetv omvlkvn kerretsket omes, momekv cen heromkvn es vm apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn vm etvlwvn *tvlofvn*, Celuslvmen *likit*, cv mvnettusvte vteken, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkvt kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteceskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetv komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etekvpvketv vfekcakhe mahat *em* vyetv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecvke* tayes.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccetv herat, Hesaketvmese purkvlke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvccet huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv pale hokkolohkakat, *Hesaketvmese* nettv nereu emomecicet em vtotkaket, enhonrvket omes. Mv enhonrkv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmese pvsvtkvte akvwapat estoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko taye es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlevlke e hocefkv vnrvpe nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omes, komvyvtet os.

10 Momet mv naken Celuslvme ofvn momecvyvtet omes, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke enkvpvket yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvyvtet omes, momet, pvsvthoyof, pvsvthoyvren opunvkv vpvyecvyvtet os.

11 Momet senekake omvlkv ofvn tewolen estemerrvkuecit, opunvkv yekcvken opunvyepuecit, momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke em etvlofv vteken assecakvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plest enhomahhotvlket *vm* wiketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momet vc vpvkakvte pu folotken hvyayvken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnvn tvk pvlvtikeyof, punvkv en hake vm punayet, momet Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? Nak fvsfvke oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis, makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ce'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckuecikv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ec oh 'totvyat cen kvpvyecicit;

18 *Mvn ec oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en hvwecet, *momet* yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke haketv en heckvkvren, vkvsvmkv vc ofv ocat eteropotten, *makemvts.*

19 Monkv, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsmvkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvnv omvlkvn, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, momet vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momecvkvren en kerkuecakimvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofvn cv 'sahket, cv 'lecetvn komakemvts.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese a enkvpvken vnickv vn hecken,

rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moses mome ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, mucv-nettv oren huerit omis ;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvtecesky taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes, cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvpvtketv opunvkvn opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn etektvnkusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komikv ; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momehocekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, owalvlke vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren 'svc oricvranusetskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkvt vne ome orvkvranusat *tvlkekot*, *momis* orvke tate ! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis, heyv eswvnakv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakvte asvpaklvtes ;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvnwv elvre taye, monkat wvnvkvre tetaye naken momeceks, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recvpke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

Momen Etvlen perron vtehkēt vpeyvranēn pum fvciyof, Pal momen svlvfkvlke vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvlkat en *kvpetvnvlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvnv afopken svkvpeyvranet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvts, momen Culevs Pal heromen vfastet, en hessvlken oh vyepet, e emahlvpvtvren em etektvnecvtes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs afopken svkvpeyēmvts, hotvlet vnrvpet okv.

5 Momen uehatkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svktiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnv Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvts.

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehcet, ep ohtehemvts.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svkvpeyet, Nitvs afopken, roricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete afopken, Salmvn vnakvn roricēmvts.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kicetvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, roricemvts.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvt entis penkvlke hakof, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvts;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svkvpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkat tvlkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmahketvt, momet vhopvnketv tayet ocvranen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vfastv min vkvsamemvts.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estomet perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen roricē tayen

omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvts, *mv perrvcakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahvlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahvlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv komeyvte pun heckes, komet, en recvpahket, Klete afopken svkvpeyemvts.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nafkemvts.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvts.

16 Momen ote hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vnakvn svkvpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep omekaranusēmvts.

17 Mvn a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epu'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecahken, esvkatiyēmvts.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvts.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvten punke mahusaten es apvlatēmvts.

20 Momen hvse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkekof, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkvt sumkemvts.

21 Momis eelaweckv hofune hoyanof, Pal en nvrkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnketv e en cakkuecatskekaret, Klete senkvpvkekot vm apohicvranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahnvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkusis en hesaketv sumkvranekok', momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmēse, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em estet nereise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, ce penkahlats, Sesv ehomvn erhuerv-

ranetsket omekv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke ece 'pakat omvlkvn cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvts.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvranes.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakat orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Etlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvpv mahe orof, perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvnvt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28 Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svkvpehyet, hvtvm vkvhopayat, estelevhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvlaket, perro-cuko yupvn esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hvyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko-homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehatkvn vk hvtvpecihcof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehket fekhonnvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnakvn warahket, enkvpvkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkvranusof, Pal omvlkvt, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhonne emomecice e elawece, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakat tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvmkatskis cekv-esse cekv a lvtkvranekot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv

ehomvn vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vlicecemvts.

36 Momof omvlkvt, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat este em puyvfekcv take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkehpof, telekon uehatkvn a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnvn kerrvkekomvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukon res vceyetvn komakemvts, momecvke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uehatkvn em wikahket, esfvyatkv eswvnakvn enrecvpakemvts, momet hvnvwelv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvccvn svkvpeyēmvts.

41 Momen uehatkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyekcehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtvkeres, monkon omat, omayet esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vcahnakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vcayecetvn komet, nake makakat em vsehvtes, momet, *Estit* omvyvke tayat tatet *e vk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts ;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlwvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vpvlwvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts.* Momen mome ocemvts, omvlkvt hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

Momen hesahohkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts.

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cutkuse tokon pu heci-

cakemvts, momat omvlkeyan pu evpvyahket, totkvn etecakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svrahkvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vtelohyet, totkvn oh vpohyof, cettot hiyan aosiyet, enken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke enken em vtarken hecakof, emet etempunahoyet, Heyv estehunvnwv este elecvt o hervcuks, hesaket uehatkv aosset ont omis, fvccetvt ohvtvlvken hesakvre em etektvnecekot omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehyet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkvn ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofune mahen hecahkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerrickvn mvrahkuecahket, hesaketvmese tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hocefket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu vpayet, heromet nettv tutcenen epu 'fastemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs erket hepetkat, momet cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cehyet, emekusapet, enken oh wvkhokicet, em wicecemvts.

9 Monkv heyvn momehocof, ote ofv enokketv vlilakat vpvltakeu yicet, em wikakemvts.

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* nake es vrakkuecetv sulken es epu 'rakkuecakemvts momet en kvpvkakeyof, nanvke este eyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcenet hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, ote ofvn rvfo yvmahkvten ohtehket, es en kvpakēmvts.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēmvts.

13 Momen mvn es en kvpakēt, vfolotecet Lecevm yicē-

mvts, momen, nettv hvmke hoyanof, wahvlv hotvlet hotalemvts, momen rempvkse Puteoli yicēmvts.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan eshehcēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvccvn vpeyēmvts.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfvccvn pohakof, mvn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrvpvranet yicvtes, mvn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fekhvmketvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yihceyof, sentulevt svlvfkvlken vketecvlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vhecicen, vpvket likvren em etektvnechoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homahhotvlken vteloyvtes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, este monkat purkvlke semvpeyetv vnrvpe naken momecvyvte sekot ont oman, svlvfkēn Celuslvme enkvpvken Lomvnvlke enke ofvn cv wihokemvts.

18 Mvt vc ohvketecahkof, vn recvpakvnt omes, cv 'le tetaye ore naken momecvkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recvphoyvren* vnrvpen opunahohyof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etvlofv 'svnrvpetv ocvkis.

20 Monkv heyv vrahkvn cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, momet *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrkv vrahkvn heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es cv wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ec ohfvccv nakcokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet ec ohfvccv holwvke opunayvkekot, momet pu hecicvkekvnks, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricetske tat cem pohetvn pu

yaces; heyv emetohkvlketv hvmkat ohfvccv hvmkvn vnrvpen opunvyehocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em ohkerkuecet, momet ohhvyvyicet Moses em vhakv momet owalvlke aossen hvthvyvtken yafke vteken Cesvs ohfvccvn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsvmvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen emetvwvt ete'm vkvsvmvkekofvt, en kvpvkakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunvkv hvmken opunahyof, Esivs eteropotten Puyvfekcv Vcakat purkvlken heren em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares, momet hecatskat hecatskekares, momet kerratskekares, kicvkvtcvs, makvtes.

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis eturwv es hecet, ehvcko es pohet, efekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, *makvtes.*

28 Monkv cen kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em apohicvkvres.

29 Momen heyv opunvkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkvpvkakemvts, momet opunvkv tayen emetvwvt es etenrvpakvtes.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentacke sekon, momet fekhvmketv omvlkvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *es* erkenaket, momet mv nanvke Cesvs Klist ohfvccv *ocakat* '*seste*'mvhayet.

Corrigendae.

MVHERICKV.

MARO IV. 2. Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten e elvwehcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

MARO VIII. 28. Momen tvpalv Kvkesevlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, este-nekricvlke vtehket, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este-herickvn awolket vnrvpakvtes.

MARO XVII. 27. Mome estomis vnvttecēkaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvto-kunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece 'rahkvu emvkvs.

MARO XVIII. 14. Matvpomen, heyv lopuckusât hvmkis sumkvre Cerke take hvlwe likat nake komat tokot omes.

MARO XIX. 14. Hopuetakuce em etektvnecet, vc oh vwcpvre em vsehhatskvs, mv omaket hvlwe ohmekketvt omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

MARO XXIV. 45. Monkv vtotkv hoporrene, heromat, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvkvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte estimvt o haks?

MARO XXVI. 11. Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt os, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

CANE III. 4. Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv ecke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

CANE VI. 9. Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

CANE VI. 62. Monkv enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

CANE VII. 4. Este hecke kerhoyvren eyacet, ehke naken celayate sahsekot omekv. Heyv nanvke vfastetsken omat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

CANE XIV. 2. Cvrke hute ofv liketv sulket os; momekaten omat, cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn ce metetakuecvranit ayis.

CANE XIV. 26. Momis Emvhlvpatv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat, Erket cv hocefkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke omvlkv ce kicvkvyvten ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

CANE XX. 11. Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn vhuervtes, momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn *vfvnnakvtes.*

CANE I. IV. 10. Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmese vnokeceyvtet tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecet ot, Eppucen vtotvte tat pun naorketv esvrahkv nakwikv taren.

CANE I. V. 6. Uewv momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist *mvt ot os, momen* uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen. Momen Puyvfekcvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekcvt mehenwvt omekv.

EFESVLKE I. 3. Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erke, momet en Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocekvs, mvt hvlhawat ofv Klist ofvn puyvfekcv merretv omvlkvn es ep ohmerrvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

ROMANS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1881.

[*Muskokee*, 16*mo*.]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel enhuehhokvte, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Mv cokv vcacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfaccvten ;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ena-vpeswv vcvkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvnen hahoyvte,

4 Yekcetv eteropotten, hvsvtketv em Puyvfekcv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese Eppucet *omat* kerkuehocvte ohfvccvn ;

5 E hocefkv vrahkvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohickvn, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemeu mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ce'nhuehkvkvtet os.

7 Hesaketvmese vnokecvkvte, faccvlke *hakvren* enhuehhokvte Lome vpokat omvlkvn ; Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat aenkvpvket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceckvn, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvt ekvnv omvlkv eteropotten opunvyehocet omekv.

9 Hesaketvmeset, mv vm puyvfekcvn E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vm mekusvpkv ofvn fekhonnvkot centaken estofis hocefvkvyan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'pohvyet *os*, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecetv taken cv yacuset onkv, emetv puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekcvkuehocat vrahkvn.

12 Heyvt omes, ece 'pakvkit v'mahlvpvtkvren vkvsvmkv centake momet pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvlwv em etenrvwv em ette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oren vm mvnvttehocvten,) kerratskekaren komvkot os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvtvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em e vhuericvkvyet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* vc ofv ocat oren, ceme takeu, Lome vpokatskat· opunvkv-hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunvkv-hervn es vc vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heckat.*

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren hecket omekv, Mv fvccat vkvsvmkvn eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vcvkvyen.

18 Este, mv mehenwetv fvccetv-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvccetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketvt hvlwen avtet kerkuehocet omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv kerhohoye tayat eme ofv taken kerhohoyet omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuecakvtet ok'.

20 Eme ohfvccv nake hechoyekat ekvnv hocvckvte vteken heckusen hechoyet omekv, nake hahihocvte eteropotten kerhohoyet omen, en yekce estofis oce munkat

momet estofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mvn hechoyet* omen; momat seokepkv ocvkekot os:

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omecet vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkekatet ok'; momis em vkerrickv ofv ehvperkvke haket, e feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtes,

23 Momet Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayvken mvrahkuecet, este hopvnke taye, momet fuswv, momet eleostakat, nakhvlecakat esyome vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmeset e feke take em eyackv eteropotten hvsvtketv-tokan em wikakvtes, eme em etenrvwv em ena taken vlesketv en hvyaken;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mehenwetvn mvrahkuecet lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv meyuksv-sekon vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake hahoyvten vrakkuecet em vtotkakvtes. Emen.

26 Heyv omecicen Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwvhokan em wikakvtes; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv vcvkvye ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpen fullvtet ok'.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen este *em* munkv vcvkvye ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhethokvtes; hunvntaket hunvntaken etohkvlket nake holwakan vtotkat, momet naorkakvten eme ofv feketv momvre tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerretv ofv Hesaketvmese ocetvn eyacvkekate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwakan em wikakvtes, nake momvkvranekaten momecvkvren;

29 Nakfvccvkekat omvlkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, holwvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet enhomeckv es fvcfvket omen, *momet* vleskvpkv, esteleckv, punvkv setenrvpkv, ehosickv, estevnrvpkv es fvcfaket; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanokokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhomecakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvn 'sekvsvmakat, nake holwahoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvlke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvcceckv, mv nake mv omakan momecakat pvsvtke taye em mvttvket on *fvccecat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momecakat tvlkekot, momis mvn momecakat em vpvyecvket os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv este-hunvnŵv *est'* ohfvccecetskat vtekat, seokepkv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvccv este etin ohfvccecetskat e ohfvccecetskekv; cemet ohfvccecetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momecakat vnrvpe ohfvcceckv *ocat* mehenwetv vcvkvyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momecakat ohfvccecetskat, momet matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvcceckvn mvnvttepares, kometske haks?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkvt vkerrickv-etickvn ec ohyekcicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momet momis-kometv vcvpkat esyomet en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momet *ce* feke mvrahkekat vcvkvyen cvpvkketv nettv momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccecckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvranan cvpvkketvn e en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vcvkvyen pvlken em fekvranat:

7 Mv heren momecakat ofv momis-komet emunkat eteropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkvres:*

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mehenwetvn em apohicvkeko, fvccetv tokat min em apohicakat, enhomeckv, cvpvkketv,

9 Estemerkv efeknokketv esyoman, este em puyvfekcv holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkvres;* enhvteceskvn Cusvlken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvcketv, vrakketv, herkv esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok'.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekon naorkakvten omat, vhak sekon estemerkaken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakvten omat, vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvccehocvret ok'.

13 (Hesaketvmese ehomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke tokon, vhakv momecvlke min fvccvkuehocvret ok'.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkekat em munkv vcvkvyen nanvke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyvt vhakvn ocvkekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken *este* hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerret omen, momen *em* vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seokepkvn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvccecvranat ofvn.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke ce hocefket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet, Hesaketvmesen es ekvsametsket os,

18 Momet naken komat kerret, momet, vhakv aossen ce mvhahoyet omen, nakē hervke mahan vrakkuecetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhecvkekan em evpayv, yomucke ofvn vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoprrenvkekat nake em ohhvyayicv, momet hopuetakuce em mvhayv toyis, e kometske heres; nakkerretv momet vhakv ofv mehenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko? Este horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nakvhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopvnetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen ehvperkuecetske te?

24 Hoccat vcvkvyen, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskvt lopicet os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, ce svkvmsishoyvte *tis* ce svkvmsishoyekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsishoyekatet vhakv em fvccetvn vfasten omat, svkvmsishoyekat *tis* svkvmsishoyes komhoyvraneko?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vcvkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vcvkvye vhakv-kacvt ometskat, ec ohfvccecekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tvlkusat* Cusvlke tokon; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tvlkusis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes;* momen svkvmsiskv efeke enaket's, letv ofv tokon, puyvfekcv ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmhoyat, este enake tokon, Hesaketvmese enaket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Monkv estomen Cusvlket homahtet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvn em wikvkhoyvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkekat sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv sekat Hesaketvmese enhonrkv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset

mehenwet omekvs; hoccat vcvkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fvcce ome hueret, ec ohfvccehocof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fvccetv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmese *naorketv vrahkvn* estemerricat fvccekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ekvnvn okfvccecvr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketvn kerkuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn vc ohfvccehoce haks?

8 Momen, (fvccekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momecvkeres, makaket os, (pu kice sasat omekon,) mv ohfvccehocvre fvccvt omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakeya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkvt naorketv elecvn vpoket omat homv etan fvcceceyvtet omekv:

10 Hoccat vcvkayat, Fvccat sekos, hvmkusis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkvt fiyecaket, tohkvlket lopicvkeko taye hakvtet os; heren momecat sekos, hvmkusis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvlkv hauke *tes;* e tulaswv taken ehosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* aspetv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take elecvn *oces;*

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fvcket *os;*

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfvccvn* pvfpvnet *os.*

16 Hopvnketv momet estemerketvt em vpeyetv taken oh *ocakes;*

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvkekatet os.

18 E turwv take ehomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvlkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv elecv svpaklan kicet os; ecukwv omvlkvt em vkhotken, ekvnv vtekat Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvttet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten eme ehomvn vpeswv hvmkusis fvccvn hahohyekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vhakv sekat ofvn hecket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fvccetv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, mv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocan *okis;* temvrahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkvt naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn yupvklvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fvccvke omet pu svpaklehocet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckueckvn ahuericvtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fvccetvn holwvyeckv momehocvte enkvpvyecickv kerkueckvn, Hesaketvmese hofunen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fvccetv kerkueckvn; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvcce omēn huerice *estomis* fvccvt omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet esemvkhotke te? vtotketv em *vhakv* te? Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vkvsvmkvt esten fvcce omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset svkvmsishoyat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmsishoyekat vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omēn hayet omekv.

31 Monkv vhakvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecē haks? mohmates; momis vhakvn yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv Eplehame pu'rke vpeswv vcvkvye eshecat naken kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv eteropotten fvcce omēn hahoyvten omat, *es* ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis Hesaketvmese ehomv tokon.

3 Momat Cokat naken make haks? Eplehame Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvkerrihocvtet omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat *em* feketv merkv omecice tokon, momis vhuericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkekot, momis mv fvccekan fvcce omēn hayan oh vkvsamat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposkes, komhoyet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvcce omecat em afvcketvn Tewe opunvyecat etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpakihocan, momet en naorketv take ohrvnhoyan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en heres, *makat.*

9 Heyv afvcketvt svkvmsishoyvte *tvlkusen oh vlake* haks? Svkvmsishoyekateu oh vlaket omeko haks? Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omehocvtes, makeyet omekv.

10 Monkv estomēn komhoyvt haks? svkvmsiskvt en hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt en heckeko emunkof komhoyvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en heckeko emunkof komet omhoyvtes.

11 Momen svkvmsiskv eskerkvn, svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunkof, vkvsvmkv etehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkueckvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakvren, svkvmsisvkhoyeko estomis; mvu fvccvkes komvkhoyvren:

12 Momet mv svkvmsisvkhoyat tvlkekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvye yvkvpakateu, svkvmsisvkhoyat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvnvn epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *e'mhoyekon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *emhoyvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvn ehvperkuehocen, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkketvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, merkv etehoyvne *taren;* momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekcihocvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkuse tokon, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu*'rket omat, em vkvsvmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*.

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvkvsamvte ehomvn, *mvt* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvten wenahuecet, nanvke ocvkekat nanvke ocake omēn kicat.

18 Mv enhonrkv vnrvpen enhonrkv ofvn vkvsamvtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vculkv ohrolope cukpe hvmkvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhute elateu vkerricekates;

20 Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvn elentappekates, vkv-

svmekat omecicen; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfaccvten momece tayes kome hervtes.

22 Monkv fvccetv vyoposken em ohvkerrihocvtet os.

23 Momen em ohvkerrihocvtes, makat emè tvlkuse vrahkvn coyet omhoyekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrihocvranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvte a en kvwapvten oh vkvsamēn omat;

25 Mv pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvccvke omet svpakleyvren hvtvm a kvwvphoyvten.

SETENTVCKE V.

Monkv, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omēn pu svpaklehocen, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn epu 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es epu 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Puyvfekcv Vcake pu'mhoyat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmecicet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvyecvlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn

kerkuecet os; holwvyecvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvcce omet svpaklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkketv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkepuehocvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkepuehohcof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok'.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvnvn ecehyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *eceyvtet* omen, momen momat, omvlkvt naorkakvtet omekv, elkvt omvlkvn oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakv *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnv ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken Atvme nak' kihocvte etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkvt ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvranvte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot *os:* hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv etehoyvne *ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvcceckvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvcceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvcce ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten omat; mv merkv momet

fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckvkvte mahvkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monkv hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvccecvkhoyvren *fvcceckvt* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, fvcce ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke apohicekat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hahoyvte etvpomet hvmke apohicat omecicen sulket fvccvke hahoyvret ok'.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt eceyvtet os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Monkv naken makvraneya? Heromkvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn mv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomeciceyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvn paptishoyvtet omat em elkv ohfvccvn paptishoyvtet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monkv paptesvm eteropotten elkv ohfvccvn mv vpvken pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvphoyvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv mucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Em elkv vhake ofv tohkvlkēn pu 'hochoyvten omat, a en kvwvpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok'.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat *mv* vpvken svrahohvtes, naorketv em ena yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu pvsvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvten a enkvwapkvtet omat hvtvm elekon kerrēt; elkvt ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhvmkvn naorketv ohfvvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monkv cemcu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monkv naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mapohickvn, ohmekikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvcce naorketv es vtotketvn holwvyeckvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvte aenkvpvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvcce fvccetv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wikvks.

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok': vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monkv esto haks? vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em apohickvn vtotkvlken em e wikatskat, mv em apohicatskat em vtotkvlke, naorketvn elkv ohfvccvn, monkat apohickvn fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvlke toyatskvtet, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em apohicatskvte vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs.

18 Monkv naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvlke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvyvyet os; ce 'nalvcce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvlke holwvyeckvn em wikatskvte etv-

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvcce taken fvccetv em vtotkvlken hvsvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvlke toyatskof, fvccetv ohfvccv pucasseko toyatskvtet omekv.

21 Monkv mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em ette estomēn ocatskvt haks? mv nanvke em eyuksvt elkvt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfvccv pucasseko momet Hesaketvmese em vtotkvlke ce hakvkat, cem etten hvsvtketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocatsket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvt omen, Hesaketvmese em estemkvt, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Tecakkvte toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen kerratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vcvkvyen vwvnvket omekv; momis, ehet elen omat, vhakv *e*'he *ohfvccv* ocat enkvpvken enrecopket os.

3 Monkv *e*'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken omat, hoktarvn kihocvres; momis ehet elen omat, mv vhakv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten cemeu vhakv ohfvccvn ce pvsatkvket os; etvn, mv pvsatkvte enkvpvken akvwvphoyvten, ce hvlvtepuehocen, Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv etehoyvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, ette elkv oren heckuecetvn pu 'nalvcce ofvn vtotkakvtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pn hvlvthoyat elet omen, vhakvn 'sepu'ssihocet os, letv em vculkv ofv tokon, puyvfekcv em mucvskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkv naken makvraneya? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne tokon omat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omat, vleskvpkvn kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvlkvn vc ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekat naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok'.

9 Vhakv sekon hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccvn *hahoyvte* elkv eroret *omen* eshecvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vhakvn es *cv* 'lecvtet omekv.

12 Monkv vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *pu mvhahoyvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkv vc ohfvccv nake herat elkv hahoyet omvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropotten elkvn vc ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekcv ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet vpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn cv wihoyet os.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvmvkot omekv, *Mecares*, komvyat, mvn momecvkot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkv, Mecares, komv'kan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkv mucv vtekat mvn momecat, vne tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nake here likat

sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momecetvn eshecvkot omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvke komvkan momecvyet ok'.

20 Momen naken komvkan momecin omat, ohvtvlaken vne tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monkv heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran mecetvn komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv este vcvkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvcket omekv:

23 Momis cv 'nalvcce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerrickv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvcce take ofv ocat en svlvfke cv hayen eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvnwv estemerkusvyat! heyv elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerrickvn es em vtotkvyet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Monkv hiyomat mv Klist Cesvs ofvn fulle, enavpeswv vcvkvye tokon, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullakat *vnrvpe* ohfvcceckv en sekot *omes.*

2 Cesvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekcv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok'.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, enavpeswv omecicat yekcekot omen, naken momeceko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyece vhake ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen ohfvccecvtes;

4 *Pume*, enavpeswv vcvkvye tokon, Puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fulleyat ofvn vhakv em fvccetv esfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvc-

cv ocakan *vkerricaken*, mv puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullat puyvfekcv enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekcv em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvt omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhakv elecvn huerekos, momet elecv hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvceciceko tayes.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekcv ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvt ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekcvn ocekon omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet *os;* momis fvccetvt omecicen Puyvfekcv hesaketvt *omes.*

11 Momis mv Cesvs pvsatkvte aenkvpvken kvwapvte em Puyvfekcvt ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat mv Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet, em Puyvfekcv ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vcvkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pvsatkvken, momis Puyvfekcv eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvt evpayat, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppuce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlvkvre, svlvfketv em puyvfekcvn cen heckvkekon, momis eenakueckv em Puyvfekcv, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu*'rken makeyat cen heckvkvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekcv mahusat, pum puyvfekcv take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat, akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momet Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estemerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakketv ep ofvn heckvkvranat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyet omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese eppuce take heckvke hakvranan nake hahoyvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv enhonrkv ofv svlvfkuecvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en svlvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuctake epucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *svpehoyvret* ok'.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkvt hihket, tohkvlken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyaket kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tvlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekcv em ette enhvteceskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, cenakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyet os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv heckat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece emunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, momiskometvn es emehakeyet os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekcvt pu yekcvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvraneyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekcv mahusat hihketv onahoyeko tayan es pum emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekcv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecake, eme nak komat vcvkvye enhuehhokvte en herakvre tohkvlket em vtotkaket omat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkvren homvn mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke ette enhvteceskv hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvtet, mv enhuehkvkvte, mvu fvccvke omēn svpvklecvtet, momet fvccvke omen svpvklecvte mvu vrakkuecvkvtet omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvccvn naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmeset pum vpvlhvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoyvkvte vnrvpen vrvhecvkvr haks? Hesaketvmeset fvcce omēn huericet *os.*

34 Ohfvccecat estimvt *o* haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes, momet mehenwvn hvtvm akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat Hesaketvmese em akvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks? Estemerkv, monkat fekmokketv, monkat asseckv, elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvlkv ofv hueretv, monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vcvkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken pu pvsvthyet omen; yvpefikv pvsvthoyvrane omēn ep ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte eteropotten, ohfvnkvlke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat hvlwe-estvlke, monkat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekcetv *ocakat*, monkat nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhahoyvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko tayes, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrickvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahe ocet on, feknokketvn cv feke ofv ocvye munkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm etecakketvlke, enavpeswv vcvkvye cv 'nahvmkvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnaremv cv hayvren komvye taye *omet* omekv:

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; eenakueckv, momet hvyayvke, momet nak em wihokvte ocakat, momet vhakv emetv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet etemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket os;*

5 Erkvlke tate enaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet os.* Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkv omvte omekon; Eslevlke omvlkvt Eslevlket omvkekokv:

7 Momen Eplehame vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvn *en* hopuetaken hayekot os: momis Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hocefhuehocvres.

8 Heyvt *omes;* enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot omes; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake *en* honvpse mvt's komhoyet omes.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv omof vlvkares, momen Selet echuswv hunvnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepekv *hunvnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Iseke en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese

momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopoyetv vcvkvye huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnettan em vtotkvres, hokten kihocvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvyvtet os, *make* hoccat vcvkvyen.

14 Monkv naken makvraneya? Fvccetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce te?* Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkv em ocvyat merkvn em ocares, makvtet ok'.

16 Monkv estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese mv *em* merrat enake *tes.*

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvyvtet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yvmv ekvnv omvlkv ofvn cv hocefkvn kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkv estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkv vm *punayet*, Monkv estomaten *pum* mvtte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet ome te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēn cv hayetskvt haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvlke hvmke vrkvswv hvmke vrakkvren es hayet, etv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekcetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet en yekce kerkuecetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen cvpvkketv nake-vcvnkv sumecihocvranat es emehakvten omat,

23 Momet merkv nake-vcvnkv hvyayvken homv emetetakuecvte ohfvccv em vrakketv en sulke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkvtet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis Centilvlkeu, *pu mehakvten omat, estome* te?

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opunaye omēt, Este cvnake tokvkekaten este cvnaken kicares; momet mv *hokte* vnokeckekaten vnokeckan kicares.

26 Momen mome ocvres, estvmv, Centaket vm este *toyatskekos*, kihocvten, mvn Hesaketvmese wenakat en hopuetaken kicvkhoyvres.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopuetake em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis, *nvcome* vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvccetv ofvn kocoknicvret ok', *momet* vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset yvmv ekvnvn oh hayvret ok', *maket* huehkvtes.

29 Momen Esivs homvn makvte omēn Sepeore e Pucaset nerkvn pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on, Komalv omvken pu hahoyvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvccetvn vcvkvpeyekatet, fvccetvn epoyvkvtet os, mv fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvccetv em vhakvn vcvkayvtet, fvccetv em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elentappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccat vcvkvyat, Hecvs, Sivn ofvn cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto esemmvttetvn licares, momen estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE X.

Tecakkvte toyatskat, Eslevl ohfvccv cv feke em eyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakikv, momis kerretv vcvkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv elecvn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vkvsamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyecet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat.*

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomēn opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwe-tvlofvn eceyvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvt ece 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuecet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren efeken es vkvsamen, kerkueckv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hahoyet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvmke omvlkv ohfvnkat mv ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfvccv nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok'.

14 Monkv estimv ofv vkvsvmvkekatet estomēn oh huehkvkvr haks? momet mv ohfvccv pohvkvte sekan

estomēn ofv vkvsvmvkvr haks? momet, erkenvkv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhoyvr haks? cokat vcvkvyat, Mv herkv em opunvkv-herv erkenvkakat, momet nake herake ohfvccvn opunvkv estafvcecicvken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt herakusa!

16 Momis opunvkv-herv omvlkvt em apohicaket omekot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueckvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs. maket omekv.

17 Monkv vkvsvmkvt pohetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohetvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv eteropotten vlaket omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, en hake take yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn hvmecicen, em opunvkvt ekvnv yuksvlken oricvtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvteceskvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfekcakhetv oren es ce 'lesecicet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce cvpvkhokicvkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv cv hopoyvkekatet es cv hecaken, mv vc vpohvkekatet em e heckuecvkvyvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv temvpoken este apohicvkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakat cv'nken a em wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Monkv makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Pencvmen em vliketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvn kerrvtet, vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfvccv nake makan ker-

ratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsatet, cem altvn lekvflecakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset vc vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake cukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhicvkvte sekan e em vcvyecvkvyvtet os.

5 Monkv hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vcvkvyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot *os:* monkon omat, heromkvt ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monkv estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vpvlwvt hecvkeko hahoyvtes, mucv nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vcvkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvn, eturwvn hecvkekaren, ehvckon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepucckv, momet es elentappueckv, momet es em feketvt en hayvkhoyekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, hecvkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhicvs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monkv makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlatkvte eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfekcakhvke hahoyvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnketvt yvmv ekvnv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahvkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, ce tempunayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuecis:

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekcakhetv oren nekeyicvye tayen omat, momet vpvlwvn hesahuecvye tayen omat.

15 Mv vhepakvkhoyvtet yvmv ekvnv em etenherketv haken omat, evpvyvkhoyat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv tokon omat?

16 Ette enhvteceskv vcaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vcakes;* momen yvlonkvt vcaken omat, elvcceu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvcce vnvcomet a kvcekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nehetv tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat,

18 Elvcce vnrvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkvn hvlatetskekon, yvlonkvt ce *hvlatet* os.

19 Monkv, Elvccet a kvcekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Heres; vkvsvmvkekat svrahkvn a kvcekvtes, momen vkvsvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerrickv hvlhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvlvs:

21 Hesaketvmeset elvcce olefv em munkv vcvkvye ocakat vcvyecvkekaten omat, *vketecvs*, cemeu ece 'cvyeceko witet ok'.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekcetv tepakan hecvs; mv pvlatkvte ohfvccvt *on omat*, yekcetvn; momis ec ohfvccv heromkvn, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, cemeu a tvcketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnvkeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvtvm oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em munkv vcvkvye olefv semvnolet on, a ce tvchoyen, *nake hocackvte* em munkv

vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvten omat, heyv, *elvcce* mehenwakat, em munkv vcvkvye elvccet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etemvpoketv ascehuehoceko emunken, vpvlwusen turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet omat kerrekot *svpaklatskvren* komvkot os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok'.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkvt hesakvres, cokat vcvkvyen; *Holwvke* aossicvt, Sivn aosiyet, Cekvpe en holwvyeckvn em vkueyicvres.

27 Heyvt etemfvccetv em ocvyat omekv, en holwvyeckv taken em vkuehuehcvyof, *makat.*

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfvccvt on *omat*, ece 'rahkv taken vnrapvlket *omakes;* momis enhopoyetv ohfvccv tat, erkvlke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes.*

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerrickv-etickv vpvkekot omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkv cen heckvkvte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat, cem merkv eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckvkvren vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkvn em merrvkvren, omvlkvn vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawwvt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkerretv hokkolvt sufket *omeko* haks! Em ohfvcceckv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetv take eshecvkhoyeko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvn ehmen, hvtvm em fehokvr haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkvt eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvket omekv; vrakketv mvn em ocekvs, emeyuksv sekon. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese em merkv take vcvkvyen, ce'na take nake emhoye wenake, hvsvtke *momet* Hesaketvmese afvcecican ematskvren ce'nkusapvkvyet os; *mvt* nake momatskvre tetayet ok'.

2 Momen yvmv ekvnvn vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerrickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkuchocet omvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here momet afvcecice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv v'mhoyat eteropotten este ece 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyvn* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhoyvnen *e* oh vkerricekot, momis mahlvpvtken *e* oh vkerricvs, Hesaketvmese este vtekaten vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vcvkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat ofv enalvcce sulken ocēt, momen enalvcce omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyēkv.

6 Monkv nanvke pu'mhoyvte, heromkv pu'mhoyvte vcvkvye temvrahrvken ocēn, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vcvkvyen *owalvkeres;*

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfastvkeres*, monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn,

8 Monkat mv estemvcahnat, emvcahnetvn; estit nake estemat mehenwetv ofvn momecekvs; mv emwiketv huerat vfekcakhetvn es *vfvstekvs;* mv merkvn heckuecat afvcketvn es *em merrekvs.*

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkekan ocekvs. Mv holwakat en homecet, mv heran hvlvtvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokecusvkes, vrakkueckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkuecet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfekcakhet; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrkv ofvn afvcket; estemerketv ofvn momiskomet; mekusvpkv ofv emomecicet emunket;

13 Vkvsamvlke nake enkusvpketvn vfastet; etenheromkvn vcvkvpeyet;

14 Mv ece'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opunvyecet, ohtvhihkatskvs.

15 Afvckakan vpvken afvcket, hvkihhokan vpvken hvkihkvkes.

16 Vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan stoskomekot, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hoporrenvke toyēs, komet, e ohvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken ehmatskvs. Este omvlkv ehomvn fvccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, umatske taye vcvkayat, este omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeckatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlehcatskvs, momis cvpvkketvn em etektvnecvkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's; vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompicvs; ewvnhken omat, eskuecvs; hiyomecetskat torawv vhethoken e'kvn em oh vpoyetskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce muntvlekon, nake heran nake holwakan es ohfvnkvs.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Puyvfekcv vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat elecvn huerekvs. Yekcetv Hesaketvmese avtekat sekot omekv; yekcetv ocakat Hesaketvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monkv mv yekcetv vnrapat nake Hesaketvmese mellvten vnrapet os; momen mv vnrvpakat ohfvcceckvn e en heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkvlket vtotketv herakat tokon, holwvhokan vpenkvlecet onkv. Monkv yekcetv em penkvletvn ce yaceko haks? mv heran momecetsken, mvt vkvsvmkvn ce'mvres:

4 Hesaketvmese em vtotkvt omekv, es cen hervren. Momis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkvlvs; eslafkv-cvpkon ehvperkvn hvlvtekot omekv; Hesaketvmese em vtotkv estemerricvt mv holwvke momecan cvpvkketvn *ohvlvkuecvranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monkv apohicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cvpvkketv vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvn.

6 Heyv vrahkvn ekv-feketvu fekatsket omekv; mvt, heyv nake mahusat vfvstake emunkvt, Hesaketvmese em vtotkvlket omakekv.

7 Monkv nake vhuericakat omvlkvn vhuerakan em fekvkes, nake-oh-feketv *ahuericakat* nake-oh-feketvn; ekv-feketv *ahuericakat* ekv-feketvn *em feket*, em penkvlhoye tayan em penkalet, vrakkuehoce tayan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece '*huericen*, nake etvn ece 'huerihcats; mv *este* etvn vnokecat vhakvn esfvcececvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt omekv, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv etv ocen omat, heyv opunvkv ofv etohkvlken ocet omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvn holwakan em vtotkekot os; monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvn, oketvn kerret, nocvte ahonecetv hvsevkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret;* hiyomat pum vhesaketvt vkvsameyvten sem vwolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvnvranuses; nettvt vwolices; monkv yomucke em vtotketvn vpvlatet, hvyayvke setepokvn vccvkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvccen yvkvpvkeres; eshvyvtketv hackv tepakat ofv tokon, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat tokon, etepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv tokon:

14 Momis Pucase Klist Cesvn vccvkes, momet enavpeswv em eyackvn em ehopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv vkvsvmkv ofv yekcekan evpvyvkes, *momis* punvkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascehuecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkvn hompvye tayes, *komet* vkvsamen, etv, yekcekat, nakvhockucen hompet omekv.

3 Mv hompat mv hompekan enhomehcats; momen mv hompekat mv hompaten ohfvccehcats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtotkvn ohfvccecetskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pucase mahusat ohfvccvn hueret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset huerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmken nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmkat nettv omvlkvn *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfvcken vkvsvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecet os; momen mv nettv vrakkuecekat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecekot os. Mv hompat Pucase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen mv hompekat Pucase ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvmkusis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nvpvt e vrahkusen elekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist ehlet, akvwvpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfvccecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fvccecky ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt cv *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecvraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfvccecet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fvccecet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerrit, vc vkerricepuehocet omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot *os;* momis mv, Hvsvtkeks, komat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes.*

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskān e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnokeckv vcvkvyen aretskekot os. Mv Klist em elvten cen hompetvn es sumecihcetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn holwvken opunvyehohcats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat tokon, momis fvccetvt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofv ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet, esteu afvcecicet *omes.*

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vcvkvpeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vcvkvpeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkvt hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfvccvn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskekot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorkepuehocet, monkat en yekcen es sumecihocan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvnecat ofvn e ohfvccecekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerkekat hompen omat, ohfvccehocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeckvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Monkv pume, yekcakeyat, e afvcecicēkot, mv yekcvkekat en yekce sekan kvwvpvraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn *en* hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afvcecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afvcecicekatet ok'; momis, Mv ce tvklecakat en tvkleckv take vc oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vcvkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvkhoyvtet ok'; cokat momis-kometv emahlvpvtketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvpvtketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vcvkvyen vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvkate!

6 Momat vkerrickv hvmkusen, ecukwvu hvmkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken vrakkuecatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvlke nake etemfvccakvte yekcvkuecvren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merkv vrahkvn vrakkuecvkvren, Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv vrahkvn svkvmsiskv vtotkvt omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken ec ohkerkuecares, momet ce hocefkvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, em estvlke vpvken afvckvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centilvlke omvlkatskat, momen, este omvlkatskat, mvn vrakkuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkvt ocvres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvpkvranat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkvres.

13 Momen enhonrkv en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkv ofvn afvcketv herkv tepakat omvlkvn es ce fvcecekvs; Puyvfekcv Vcakat en yekcetv eteropotten enhonrkv esfvcken ocatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, ec ohfvccv taken heyvn vc vkvsvmepuehocet os; ceme takeu heretv es fvcket omet, kerretv omvlkv es fvcket, momet ete'm vcahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'kerricepuecit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fekhvmketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen es cen hoccihcvkis.

16 Centilvlke ohfvccv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvhervn es vtotket, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake *Hesaketvmese* em wihokvtet, Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten vcake haket, afvcecicet omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken es ekvsvmvye tayat ocvyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocakat ofvn.

18 Mv nanvke Klist, Centilvlke apohicvke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv en yekce eteropotten, cv tehoyvnen momecekaten opunvyecetv fekhvmkvkaret ok';

19 Momat Celuslvme aenkvpvken afolotken Elelekvn oren Klist em opunvkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunvkv-hervn erkenvketvn vcevllvyvtet omes; Klist hocefhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn cukon oh hayvkaret:

21 Momis cokat vcvkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocefhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvyis*, tayen v'mvnvttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekvnvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; ayvyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnicvkvres, ce komit, enhonrkvn ocvyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvyat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkvn es* em vfvstvkaret, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslvme vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvckvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvckvket omes; momen eme taken vhuericvket omes. Mv nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momecvkvranat tes.

28 Monkv heyvn momecit, heyv etten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvranit ye cen hoyvnvkares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkvyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranvyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, momet Puyvfekcv em vnokeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusapvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvpvken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranvyat emekusapvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekcvkuehocvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Fepe tecakkeyvte, mv mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momvkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfvstetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *vnicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok'.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketv;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan wvkecakvtet *ok'*; vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt vkvsvmakan vsekvkvtcvs.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehute take ocan *vsekvkvtcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnokecke, Klist ofv Ekiv em ette enhvteceskvn vsekvkvtcvs.

6 Mele, mv tayen pum vtotkvten vsekvkvtcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, svlvfkvlke vm etohkvlketv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt omakvten vsekvkvtcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeckan vsekvkvtcvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv̄ pum vnicv, Stikes vm vnokeckat tepakan vsekvkvtcvs.

10 Vpeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtcvs; Alestapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtcvs. Mv Pucase ofvn svpakle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekvkvtcvs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtotkvten vsekvkvtcvs.

13 Lufvs, Pvcase ofvn enhopokat, momet vne tepakeyat *pu*'cken vsekvkvtcvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecakketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtcvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvnwv tepake, momet Olempvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn vsekvkvtcvs.

16 Afvnketv vcakan es ete 'sekvkvtcvs. Klist em mekusvpkv-cukot ece 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv, mvhakv kerratskvte vnrvpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omecicakan vketecet, em e fulecatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist tokon, e'nvrke taken em vtotkaket, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'feke taken es ehosvkuecaket omekv.

19 Cem apohickv take *ohonvkv este* omvlkvn em vlakvtet omekv. Monkv ece 'rahkv taken vc afvckes; mome estomis nake herat ohfvccvn hoporrenvket, momis nake holwakat ohfvccvn nakkerrvkekot *omatskvren* cv yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take elecvn lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvlketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccicvt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvmket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv mv, vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vcvkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnv vliceckv ohrvnkvte,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kicvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv apohickv vrahkvn etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehocvte, *mv* vcvkvyen, yekcen svpaklatskvre ce yekcvkuece taye yekcetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehocekvs. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV SVHOKKALAT TEPAKAT VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKE OHTOTOLVTE.

THE EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

CORINTHIANS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1883.

[*Muskokee*, 16*mo*.]

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare *v*'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcacvke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkvn oh '*totakeyet os:*

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pakvkekvs.

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkvn, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakemkv hvmkusis ofv yupvklvtkatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oren ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvttvkekot *fullatskvren.*

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvlketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvkvtet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerrickv hvmkuse, fvcceckvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvcvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvwv taken ocaket os, *maket* ec ohfvccv taken Kloe en *cukovtehkvlket* vn kerkuecakvtet omekv.

12 Momen heyvn makvyet os, Ece 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken; hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis;* momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis;* makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Pal ece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoyvkvte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlke, mvu paptisvyvtes; vpvlwv ohfvccvn etv hvmkusis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare tokon, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist vc vtotvtet omekv; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etohweklepkv ohonvkv estemerkvkvranan hacohaketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkvn sumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvnv hoporrenkvn haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vcvkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvmakan hesahuecetvt Hesaketvmesen afvcecicvtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkvn hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyoman, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvn 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vcvkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes:*

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan; momet nanvke sekan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkusis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkvn, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke-neskvn pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vcvkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkueckvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyof, opunvkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ece 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist momet etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecvyvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvlkv ofvn, momet fekeketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunvkv erkenvketv tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunvkv eslopicakusat ofv tokon, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes:*

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvnv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, tokon:

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvte ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakketv vrahkvn, Hesaketvmese ekvnv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvnv mekkvlke hvmkusis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakketv e Pucasen elecvkekvnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvtet, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot pohekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcvt nanvke omvlkvn, Hesaketvmese enake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nake este ofv *ocakan* kerre te, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat? matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ekvnv em puyvfekcv tokon, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakueceyvtet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'mvten kerreyvres.

13 Opunvkv este en hoporrenkvt *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn mv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekcv enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekcv enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vcvkvye *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv enanvken eenakuecekot os; hacohaketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; momet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekcv eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekcv vcvkvye arat nake omvlkvn ohfvccecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvccecekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekcv vcvkvye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vcvkvye fulle, Klist Cesvs ofv hopuctakuce ec omecet cem punayvkvyvtes.

2 Vpeswv tokon epesen es ce hompvkuecvyvtes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis;* makekv, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvkvlke mv eteropotten vkvsvmatskvte tokon omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake tokon, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes.*

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vcvkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvlke vtotkvlke toyēkv; Hesaketvmese eme cvpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vcvkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvn oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketecekvs.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet cvtokunaplanen, cvtokunaphvtken, cvto vcacakan, eton, pvhe-tvckvn, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkuecvret ok; momen totkvt este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvnkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat, mv *cuko-vcakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkvt Hesaketvmese ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkvt cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvnv, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat ocvkvranat; omvlkvt cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist enake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese enake *tes.*

SETENTVCKE IV.

Klist em erkenvkvlke, momet Hesaketvmese en nakeehkakat ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvccecatskat, monkat este ohfvcceckv es *vc ohfvccehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvccecvkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvccvn naken kerrvkok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvccvn cv hayekos; momis mv vc ohfvccecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvccehcatskvs; mvt yomucke en nake ehkakat ohhvyayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvlecicvyvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvtekatskis hvmke vrahkvn etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte naken ocetske haks? monkv ce'mhoyen heckuecetskvten omat, estoman ce'mhoyeko heckuecetskvte omet ekvsametske haks?

8 Hiyomat ce fvcfvket os, hiyomat nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 Vpastelvlke toyeyat espoken elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn Hesaketvmeset homvn pu svpaklecvtes, komikv; yvmv ekvnv, hvlwe estvlke momet esteu ehomvn oyupkvn pu hahoyet omekv.

10 Pumet Klist vrahkvn pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket Klist ofvn hoporrenvke *toyatskes;* pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 Mucv hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvnhket, *pu*'natvlkvranuset, *pu* nvfhoken, fekhonnetvn ocekot;

12 Vtotkeyet os, pu'nke mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, vkvsvmeyet os:

13 Pu tvklehocis, *est*' enkusapēs; yvmv ekvnv enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 Heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecetv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist ofv mvhayvlke cukpe-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce*'rkvlke take sulken ocatskekos, Klist Cesvs ofv opunvkv-herv eteropotten ce heckuecvkvyvtet ok.

16 Monkv ce'nkusapvkvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 Heyv vrahkvn Temore cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv heroman cem vtotvkvyvtes, mvt vm vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, estvmv estomis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvhayvyat vcvkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvranvkvko omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunvkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt opunvkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt *os*.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estepketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnokeckv momet eyasketv em vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE V.

Hoktarkv ece 'pakvke *ocat* hvmkvn pohket os, momet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rke e 'hiwv epayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihhokatskvr tayvte tat *momecatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvn cv 'na ofvn *ece* 'pakvkot, momis puyvfekcv ofvn *ece* 'pakvkit, *ece* 'pakvkvye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momecvte *ohfvccv* entis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvnkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekcvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem ekvsvmkv taket herekos. Espakkueckv estomusis likhvmkat omvlkvn pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossicvkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvnkv tis epu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afvcecickvn* elehocvtet omekv:

8 Monkv *ohhoyvnkv* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espakkueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyvyvnks:

10 Momis yvmv ekvnv hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fvcceko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emekusapvlke *vpvkatskvren* esfackusen *cem vsehvkit* omvkos; momen omat, ekvnvn esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkvten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvcceko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vm oce haks, mv fettv svpaklateu ohfvccecvranvyat? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvccecatskeko?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvccecet os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem etenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Hvmkvtekatskat, *este* etimv nake vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke ehomv tokon, fvccvkekvlke ehomv vhakv 'soh vyetv ce fekhvmke taye haks?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvnvn ohfvccecvkvranat kerratskeko? momen centaket ekvnvn ohfvccecvranatsken omat, nake lopuckus mahan ohfvccecatske tayat heretv oricatskeko haks?

3 Hvlwe-estvlken ohfvccecvraneyat kerratskeko? *momet on omat*, yvmv hesaketv enanvke mahvkvu *ohfvcceceyvres.*

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanvke ohfvccvkvranat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkuecvkhoye mahekan ohfvccecvlken svpvklecvkes.

5 Ec vlsepuéckv taken okis. Momēt *o haks?* Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrene em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfvccece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket ocet os, nanvke ohfvccehocvranat cem etenrvwv take ocvket omekv. Estoman nake *cem* vhopvnkvkan *momis-kometv* min es esatskeko? Estoman fvcceko nake ce 'konahvten *momis komet esatskeko?*

8 Momis centaket *esten* naken em vhopanet, fvccekon naken *est'en* vkonahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten *momecatskes.*

9 Momen este fvccvkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepayvkvte hoktarvlke, monkat afvcketv vnokecvlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvlket nake holwvke vtotkvlke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat hacvlke, monkat tvklecvlke, monkat fvcceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis vcake haket omatskes, momi Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten fvccvke omen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket ocet os, momis nake omvlkvt lopicvkekot os; nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket os, momis nake hvmkusis en yekce elecvn e huericvkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; momis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhuecvres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, momen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvpvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvccet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalvccvken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalvccvken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estimvt hokte-hoktarv vlvccat ena hvmkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Momis Pucase vlvccat puyvfekcv hvmkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvlkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; momis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vcakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvtet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekcv taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakkuecvkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Momen mv nanvke opunvyece vn hoccicatskvte ohfvccvn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e 'hiwv mahusan ocen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekvs.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, mo-

mis ehet *ocen;* momen matvpomen ehet e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, momis ehiwvt *oces.*

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelvwece mekusvpkv vrahkv tokon omat, hvmkat enaken ete'n fekhonnihcatskvs, momen hvtvm etohvhoyvkvtcvs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs,* cv kihoce tokon, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyvn makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vne omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen,* omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat momēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvlke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomecicaken omat, heres.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko tayen omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetketv senheret omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etepayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats:

11 Momis enkvpaken omat, ehesekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlwvn, Pucase tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokteu, ehe *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe eteropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcacvkekvnt os; momis hiyomat vcacvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpaken omat, enkvpvkekvs. Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma-

kat ofv svlvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketvmeset herkvn pu'nhuchkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, ehiwv toyetskat, *ce*'hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvnwv toyetskat, *ce* 'hiwvn hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpicvkvte vcvkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vcvkvye etvpomēn vrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofvn momēn mellis.

18 Estimvn svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn estimvn enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvn svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmese em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvn emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvt *ometsken* ce'nhuehhokvt haks? mvn stoskohmetskvs; momis pucasseko ce haketske tayen omat, mv min es afvckvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvt *omen*, Pucase ofvn enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhuehhokat Klist em vtotkvt omekv.

23 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvtet os; este em vtotkvlke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekat ohfvccv Pucase em vhakvn ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkv Pucase v'mvte vcvkvyen vm vkerrickvn kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēn huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehvlvtetske te? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehvlvtetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvte sekat ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset *os;* vhoskat, mv ehīwv ocakat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihhokat hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet yvmv ekvnv eś e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; yvmv ekvnv en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvcecice tayat *vkerricet:*

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehiwvn afvcecice tayat *vkerricet.*

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv ocekat tepakat temvrahkvt os. Ehe ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfekcv tepakat ofvn vcake taren; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvcecice tayat *vkerricet.*

35 Momen ceme mahusat ece 'rahkv taken cen lopicvkaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ec oh wikvkare tokon, momis nake momvre here vrahkvn, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hvlvtatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnake ohfvccvn momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omat, *momen* mv hoktet hoktvle mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omat, naken komat momekvs, naorkekos; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, naket ohyekcicekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emomecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken vcvyecares, *komet,* e feke ofvn fvccecvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monkv *hokte* epahoyvren emat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vwvnvyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn komat ehesvre em etektvnket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat vcvkvyen, momēn likat mit afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvn ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Momen nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvccv tat, omvlkvt kerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakkuecen, momis vnokeckvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvmkusis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monkv hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvccv tat, nake vhake yvmv ekvnv ofv nake tokot *omen,* momen Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, etv sekot *omen,* kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvnv ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucasvlke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkvt *ocaken,* pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os ;* momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkvt *ocaken,* eme etehoyvne pume *fulleyat kerres.*

7 Momis omvlkvt heyv kerretvn ocvkekot *os;* nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvsevkerkv oren, *mvn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omet, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu hayekot os; hompēn omat, semvmomvkeyet omekot, monkat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etektvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvn selentappetvt hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cukovcakat ofvn hompetvn vliketsken hecen omat, *mvn hecat* mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakvhakvken emvkhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvn Klist elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkvr haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take yekcekan mvnvttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten naorkepuecen omat, vpeswvn estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecvkaret.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Vpastel toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltake ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, mehenwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv csketv tepakat yekcetvn ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat ehiwv monkat ewvnwvn evpayakat omēt evpvyetv yekcetvn ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvranēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt matan makeko te?

9 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket omekv. Hesaketvmeset wakv-vtotkvlken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mehenwvn epu 'rahkvn coket omes; momat mv cvpvyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpvyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakan cem fokayeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vteloyēn omat, nake rakke *te?*

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkvlket ocaken omat, pume mahvkvu ocēko *taya?* Momis pumet heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvlkvn em etektvnecēs, Klist em opunvkv-hervn emvnvttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanvken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunvkv-hervn erkenakat opunvkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkusis es e vfvstvkates; momen heyv nanvken hoccicvyat mvn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecvyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvye estomis, naken es e

vrakkuecvye tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat vc oh wakkekv; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvccekon es e vfvstvkare *tes.*

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvccv cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkvn e hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvccvn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv elecvn svpaklat ohfvccvn vhakv elecvn *huervye* omet *cv hakvtes*, vhakv elecv svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvccvn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvccv vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvccvn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecvranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkvn heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkvt pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en hecket omat kerratskeko? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtvlvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket os;* momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret.*

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvkot tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, svlvfken hayvyet os ; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE X.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komvkot os ; pu'rkvlke omvlkvt vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkvt uehvtkvn eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkvt vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes :

3 Momet omvlkvt puyvfekcv en hompetv vlken hompakvtes :

4 Momet omvlkvt puyvfekcv em esketv vlken eskakvtes ; puyvfekcv Cvto vcvkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvtot Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvckekok', vnrvwv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holwvhokan cyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvtē mv ohmatskvs ; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvnvranet asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohkaket pvlatkvtes ; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holwvhokatet pvsvtakvtes ; mv omēn eskeriyeyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sumhuecvtes ; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt eskerkvn em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvnv yuksakat pun yicen svpakleyat pum vcahnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monkv, Hueris, komat, lvtike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ec oh vlakvkekates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet *os*, *kvwvpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ce kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ce kerhoyat vpvken kvwvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkvres.

14 Monkv, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfvccecvkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvlketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvlketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvmkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vcvkvyen hecvkes; mv nanvke nekrihocvkvranan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monkv naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya?*

20 Momis nanvke Centilvlket emakat Hesaketvmese tokon, puyvfekcv holwvhokan emaket os, *makis:* momen puyyfekcv holwvhokat etohkvlke toyatskvren komvkot os.

21 Pucase 'sem esketv puvvfekcv holwvhokat 'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko tayes. Pucase em ohhompetv puyvfekcv holwvhokat em ohhompetv tepakan etohkvlken cawatskeko tayes.

22 Fekcakhetv oren Pucasen cvpakkueceye te? Eme 'sen yekcvkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket os, momis nake omvlkv momvkvre here tokot os: nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket os, momis nake omvlkvt lopicvkekot os.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake estomis nakwikv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvnvt, momet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvmket *hompetv-rakkon* ce'nhuehkvken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohocvkan hompvkes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt ce kicvken omat, mv kerkuecvte, momet eohvkerrickv vrahkvn homipatskvs, ekvnv momet es em fvcketv Pucase enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerrickv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken *okis; hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat *este* etit em eohvkerrickv *vcvkvyen vc* ohfvccece haks?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten mv omecicen vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken vc opunvyehoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon elentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkvn *nanvke* omvlkv ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopicvre tokon, momis *este* sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Es vc vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etvpomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vc vkerricet, cem wikvkvyvte nanvke pum melhoyvte vfastatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwvt hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketvmeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet *e*'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on omat, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen omat, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon omat, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on omat, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranvranekot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyckon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Heyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekcetvn oh ocvranet os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat.*

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte tat etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes ;* momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket *omes.*

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen omat, nake momvre heret oma? centake ofvn fvccecvkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse cvpcvken ocen omat, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ce mvhayekot oma?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse cvpcvken ocen omat, mvt es em evrakkueckvt omes, ekvesse eseohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlosten omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkusis ocēkon, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko takeu ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuecvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenvkaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatskekv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enhvteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, momet vpvlwvn vkvsvmvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke ece 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvranet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkusen etohkvlkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompetv Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompetvn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkekan vlsvkuecatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvranvya? heyv ofvn ece 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wikvkvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wihoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomusen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomusen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkvn kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvranat oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orekot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'sesket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvtte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerrekvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'seskekvs.

29 Mv momvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvcceckvn e en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucase e'na *esvhockvpkv tat* kerrekot.

30 Heyv omecicen yekcvkekat momen pulsakat sulket ece 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocicvkes.

31 E ohfvccecēn omat, ep ohfvccehocekaret ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvccehocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvnv vpvken ep ohfvccehocekaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranet nvkaftatskof, ete'mehakvkvtcvs.

34 Momen estimvt clvwet on omat, e hute *min* hompekvs; etohkvlkatskat ec ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Momen, tecakkvtet oyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvkot os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, ce yvpahoyvkate mahusat vcvkvyet, nakvhake opunahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkvyet os; estimvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten opunayen omat, Ccsvs ohtvhikvkvten kicekot, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotte tokon omat, Cesvs Pucasen kiceko tayes.

4 Momen nakemkv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekcvt hvmkuses.

5 Momen nakvfvstetv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvmkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekcv heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopickvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekcvt este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvn emen; mv Puyvfekcv etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvn hvmkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekcvt vkvsvmkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekcvt hvmkan estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvletvn; etvn puyvfekcvlke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrahrvkvn; etvn etulaswv *opunvkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os:*

11 Momis mata Puyvfekcvt, komat vcvkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvcce sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvcce omvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekcv hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase ocvket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis;* momet omvlkeyat Puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehocvtet omekv.

14 Enahkvn elvcce hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvckot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvt eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocvrana?* Omvlkvt pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks?*

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvcce vtekat ena ofvn ocvkvtet os, eme komat vcvkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvcce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvmvn *oce haks?*

20 Momis hiyomat enalvcce sulket *ot*, momis ena hvmkuset *os.*

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, enken kiceko tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, elen kiceko tayes.

22 Momis mv enalvcce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* momakat mahvkvu sevnickvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvcce* vrakkuehocvkekvr tetaye es pum momakat, mvn vrakketv senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen mv pu *'nalvcce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herake haket os.

24 Pu*'nalvcce* herakat enkusvpkvkekok', momis Hesaketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet, enan etelvcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvcce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvcce vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvcce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvcce hvmken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket afvckaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvcce vlke toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvklecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkvlken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnickv taken, ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *svpvklecvtes.*

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvlkvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvlken momecvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket ome te?

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te? omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Este momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvmkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyet ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekat fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvnwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvkc emunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes.*

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Vnokeckvn vcvkvpeyvks, momet puyvfekcv enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes.*

2 Estit punvkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfekcv ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcahnetvn momet mahlvpvtetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat e yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkvt etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces;* mv etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopicvkvranvya, etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owaletv eteropotten, monkat mvhakv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehpvt, monkat kervlvt, en hake mvrahrvkvt omekon omat, fehpv hakat, monkat estvt kervlvt okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvre te? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnv ofvn en hake mvrahrvkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkusis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares.*

12 Monkv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayen vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkv punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekvs.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcvt mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerrickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekat en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cukhvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monkv etulaswv *mvrahrvkvt*, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrahkvt *omes*.

23 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt hvmkusen nvkvftaken, omvlkvt etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkvt owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkvt kerrepuecaket, omvlkvt ohfvccecvkvres;

25 Momen momēn e feke enake ehkakan enrvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkuecvres.

26 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etohvtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvteketvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkvt yekcickv vrahkvn momvkekvs.

27 Estit punvkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omēn*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekvs.

28 Momis yvtekvt sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvccecvkekvs.

30 *Este* vnakv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskvt cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt emahlvpvtkakvren, omvlkatskat hvmkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekcvtaket mv owalakat em elecv taket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvmketv tokon, momis mahlvpvtketv *hayvt* os; mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvnkvkekot omekv; momis vhakv makat vcvkvyen apohicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'hetaken em 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt centaken aossvt haks? monkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owalv toyit, monkat Puyvfekcv *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccicvkvyat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkuecekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatskvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiwvhoke heren momet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nake cem erkenakvkvyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, *momet* ehvperkvn vkvsamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vne *vn* heckvten enhvteceskvn cem wikvkvyvtet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hoccat vcvkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hoccat vcvkvyen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvtet omat;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakat hecakvtet omat;

6 *Momen* mv renyupvn tecakkvte cukpe cahkepe hoyvnet vhvmkvn hecakvtet omat; mv sulke mahat hiyomat fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svset omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvlkvt hecakvtes.

8 Momen omvlkv espoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.

9 Vpastel kihoce taye orvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus mahat toyikv; Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten nake toyvyat *mv* toyit omis; momen en heromkv vc ohfvccv *ocvtet* ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtotkvyvtet os: momis, vne tokon, Hesaketvmese en heromkv vc vpakvtet *momecvtes.*

11 Monkv vnet, monkat entaket, momēn erkenakēn, momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist vkvwvpkvte tat cem etenrvwv taken erkenvkhoyet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekon omat, Klist akvwvpkekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, pum erkenvketvt ehvperkvt *omen*, cem vkvsvmkv takeu ehvperkvt *os.*

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmese a en kerrvlke fvccvkekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt,

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwvpekaten omēs.

16 Klist akvwvpkekatet ok', pvsatkvtet akvwvpkekon omat:

17 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, cem vkvsvmkv taket ehvperkvt *os;* cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv toyatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sumecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrkvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis hiyomat Klist, pvsatkvten a en kvwvpiket, mv nocicvte em ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkvt pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkvt hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskvt *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renyupvt *on.*

24 Momof ohmekketvn Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkvn, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkvn lekahfet, meyuksv *tares.*

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkvn e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkvt'*s.*

27 Nanvke omvlkvn e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkvn *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elecv svpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkekot omat, hecket *os.*

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkvn elecv en hayvte emeu

elecvn huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvtę ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomvkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvlkv ofvn svpaklē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vcvkvyen, Efesv tvlofvn, punvttv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvkekon omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu pvsvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holwvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasekv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis.*

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwvphoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekat, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt ele-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes.*

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnv oh ocakat *svset os;* momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvyayvke hvmken, ekvnv oh ocakat *en hvyayvke* etvt *os.*

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os:* kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os.* Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket os.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvphoyet os; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvphoyet os.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet omen, puyvfekcv enan akvwvphoyet os. Ena emmunkat ocet omen, puyvfekcv enat ocet os.

45 Momen momēn hoccet os; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskvt puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokkolat puyvfekcv hesaketv emat haket omvtes, *makat.*

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv tokon, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkvye *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvlket *omes:* este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os.*

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os.*

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makvyet os; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv tokan epucaseko tayes.

51 Hecvs, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet os; omvlkvt nocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvmkuse ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvtet hopvnkvkeko tayet akvwvpkvkvres, momen pu mvrahkv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accvranet omekv.

54 Monkv heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn elkvn nokmelket os, *make* hoccat hoyvnvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? este-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca?*

56 Elkv en ret holwvyeckvt *omen*, holwvyeckv en yekcet vhakvt *os*.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase em vtotketv estofis es fvcfvket omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ehvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Momen mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvlkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtvlvyetv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svkekaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsvmakatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vcvkvpeyvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ece 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecvranvkvkok', momis, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, ece 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvn fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres.

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvnke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvlekot cem etenrvwv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecvyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vcvkvpeyvkvtcvs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvccvt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayen enkusapvyvnks: momis hiyomat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvnks; momis em etektvnkusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hunvntake omēt fullvkes; yekcvket omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momecatskan vnokeckvt vpvkekvs.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskvt omet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn e wikakvtet omat *kerratskes*;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es vc afvcket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfvcecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekcvn, momet cem puyvfekcv taken afvckv-kuecakekv: monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Esev ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat Pucase ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekakes. Vfvnketv vcakēn 'setesekvkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke es vsekvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucase Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnaremvt omekvs; Melvn erv.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvteceskvn Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvte, Felepi tvlofvn hoccihocvten, Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs, Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN

OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvmkv vpokat es omvlkvn oh*totakeyat;*

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cem *ocvkekvs.*

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvpvtketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvpvtketvn Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpvteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekvs.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvpvtketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerkēn omat, cem mahlvpvtketv take momet *cem* vhesaketv *take* vrahkv *tes*, mv estemerkvn es pu 'stemerkakat mahusan kvwvpatskvre yekcicet omat; monkat pu mahlvpvtkvken omat, cem mahlvpvtketv take momet *cem* vhesaketv *take* vrahkvt *os.*

7 Momen enhonrkv ec ohfvccv take oceyat yekcet *os;* estemerkv ofv tohkvlkvlke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvpvtketv ofv *tohkvlkvlke toyvranatskat* kerrēt.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakvte, estomēn svhopayēsko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyvnen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn wikeyvte oren kerratskekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvcceckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvten akvwapan enhonreyvren:

10 Mvt elkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet a'sepu'ssicet os; a'*sepu*'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvn enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten cemetakeu etohkvlket vnicatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rahkvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekon, Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvnv ofvn, momet ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvcketv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvccvt os*, *komet*, kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; momen, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, enhonrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum afvcketv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketv taket omeyat *kerkuecet.*

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv enhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvn ayvyof, vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts.*

17 Monkv heyvn ohvkerricvyof, tahoknicvye tat haks? monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, maketv vc

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkvyen ohvkerricvye te?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opunvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekos tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem etenrvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erkenakeyvte, henka momet hekos *maketv* tokates, momis eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vrakketvn *omecicen*, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkvt eme ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yekcvkuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes;*

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvn epu 'licet, Puyvfekcv em eskerkvn pu feke take ofvn pu'mvtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekcv a en kerrvn enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvlenrvn vlvkvko munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vkvsvmkv eteropotten svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis feknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc vrahkvn vm vkerrickvn hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnet ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat, estimvt vc afvcecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvyvte *vc afvcecicet* omekon omat?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes, ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, vlakvyof, mv vc afvcecicvkvranvtet cv feke vn nokkicvkekaren.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatken, cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre tokon, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvyan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvlkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket *'sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monkv pvlhvmken em merre mit emahlvpvtvranatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monkv vnokeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvlkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpvyecicatsken omat, vneu en*kvpvyecicis; hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpvyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpvyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpvyecicvyvtes:*

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenvkvranit* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfekcv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakkvyvten eshecvkok'; momis vsekahkit, mvn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme *oh*kerretv en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvranat ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyēkv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyēs.* Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omēkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omēt, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunayeyēt omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

Ce homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvtvm vlicecē haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec oh*tothoyan*, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omēt pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvlkvt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekcvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omēn Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake umetvn pu'met *os;*

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mucvsat vfvstetv umeye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekcv *vfastvlke:* letvt elecen, momis puyvfekcvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, heŕicet vhecvkeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekcv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvcceckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os.*

12 Monkv enhonrkv mv oman ocēkv, fekhvmketv rakken es opunayeyet os:

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekaren sohrvnkvn e turofvn es ohranvte, omēkot *os:*

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet os; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekcvt os: momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekcvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces.*

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrvkeko omēn, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omēn hecēt, hvyayvken enkvpvket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet os; Pucase em Puyvfekcv eteropotte *omēn.*

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot os;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet os; mvkerretv ofvn fullēkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvkerretv ofvn celayēkot; momis mehenwetvn kerkueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvccetvn heciceyet os.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnv en hesaketvmese vkvsvmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oh yomucecicvtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pume *mahusat* tokon, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvlken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvtet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakeockvn vtehkv fakke es hayvkhoyvte vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte tokon, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu*'ssehocis *pu* wihokekot *os; pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumecekot *os;*

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na *take* ofvn esfulleyet *os*, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkv ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vkvsamvyvnks, momet monkv opunayvyvnks, make cokat vcvkvyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkv opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecvranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvlkvt ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omet, Hesaketvmese es vrakkueckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv *este* nettv omvlkvn mucvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus mahe ocat, hvyayvke en honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *momet* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekan heceyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnv em oketv enanvket omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksvsekat enanvket omekv.

SETENTVCKE V.

Heyv escukohakv ekvnv cuko oceyat sumken omat, cuko Hesaketvmese aenkvpvken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:

3 Mehenwvn accvkeyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hechoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtehkeyat pun honhoyet, hihkēkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vccehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu yacet.*

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn ep oh vtotkvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekcv em eskerkvn pu'mvtet.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt *os*, ena ofvn fulleyof, Pucase enkvpvken fulleyat kerret.

7 (Heceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:)

8 Mehenwvn enhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena enkvpvken Pucase vpvket fulletv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monkv vpvket, monkat vpvkēko estomis, emen afvcecicēyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvccēckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vcvkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monkv Pucase em penkvlkvn kerrēt, esten ohyekcicakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvket omat enhonrkvn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvccv nake seafvcecickvn ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv tokon, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt *os;* monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket *os.*

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnokeckvt ep ohyekcicet os; hiyomēn ohfvccecēkv; hvmket omvlkvn em elvten omat, omvlkvt pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvn em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take tokon, mv em ehlet, hvtvm akvwvpkvte vrahkvn hesahoket *fullvren elet omvtes.*

16 Monkv mucv vtekat enavpeswv vcvkvyen nvpvn kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monkv estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse *tes;* nake vculakat hoyvnepes; hecvs, nake omvlkv mucvsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepuecvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkvt avtet *os;*

19 Heyvt omen, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhecekot, ekvnvn e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherketv opunvkvn pum wikvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketvmeset pu tehoyvnen *ce*'nkusapvke omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce*'nkusapvkeyet os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan epu 'rahkvn naorketvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Monkv *em* etohkvlke vtotkvlke toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce*'nkusapvkēs.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os;* hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, maket omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkusis ofvn nak selentappetvn estemekot, erkenvkvlke em wiketvn em mvttes kihocekaren:

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenvkvlke omēt, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvsketv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yekcetv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotketv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtketv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv hofunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvccetv setepokv akvpervn momet vkvskvnvn ocat etehoyvnen;

8 Vrakketv momet vrakketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nvyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen ; fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket ;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket ; pvsatke omēt omis, momen hecvs, hesahokēs ; *pu* 'stemerrvkuehocet omis, *pu* pvsvthoyēkos :

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket ; nake ocekvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket ; naken ocvkekot omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, pu cukwvt cen 'haukvken, pu 'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em punayvye* omit opunayis ;) cemetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekvs.

14 Vkvsvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em ohwvkikatskvs : *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv tokat etohkvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks ? monkat hvyayvke yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks ?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm oce haks ? monkat vkvsamat vkvsvmekan naken ete'm oce haks ?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks ? Cemetake Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv ; Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vrares, momet vnet en Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omvkes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyatskvs ; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'ppucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Monkv, vm vnokēckusatskat, heyv etemfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekcv tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkvn vkueyet, e hvsvthicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvlkv ofvn hvsvtketvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanēkot, nvpvn hopanēkot, nvpvn fvccekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec* ohfvccecky *taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ece* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vtehkatskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 Ec ohfvccv taken vm opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket *os;* ec ohfvccv taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket *os;* mahlvpvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn vc afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'navpeswvt fekvpkvn ocekates, momis vfolotken pu 'stemerrihocvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvlkvt *ocakvtes.*

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes:

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlvpvtketv ec ofv taken es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, ce feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce vc ohfvccv ocan pum onayof; momat svhere mahen vc afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es ce feknokhokicvyvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn eticvkos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen ce feknokhokicvtet omen hecikv.

9 Hiyomat ce feknokhokvkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren ce feknokhokvtet omat es vc afvcket os; Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pume omeciceye naken ce yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvye ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vkerrickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os: momis yvmv ekvnv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvkvtet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomēn hayvten, momet e em fvcceckvn, momet cvpvkketvn, momet penkvlkvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsvthakvken e kerkuecatskvtet os.

12 Monkv cen hoccivkvyvtet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv tokon, monkat mv em vhopvnhoyvte vrahkv tokon, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvyvtes.*

13 Monkv ce mahlvpvtketv take ofvn pu mahlvpvtkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu 'fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvcecicatskvtet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkvn mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekvsvmkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os.

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvlkv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkv *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omecicaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtvlvkakvtet oman, cen kerkuecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvmaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvccv heromkv etohkvlketvn eseyvren tayen pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye tokon *heyvn momecakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlicecvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunvyetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpomen heyv heromkvn sulecatskvren vketecvkes.

8 Vhakv omecicat tokon, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt omecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; heyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senhoyvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkes, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen momeckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake ocekat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvkot* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etetayat* senhoyvnen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etetayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhetv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcahnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren:

20 Heyvn e vketecēt, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccvn, Em mvttvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhonrkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvlketv *tes;* monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet ece 'rahkv take ekvsvme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Mekusapvlke vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkvyat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv:

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helvpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkvt omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkvren, tecākkakvten vtotimvts:

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket vc vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (centake *mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvket, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne tokon, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os;* Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekvs;* efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaketvmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Momen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet *os;* momat estofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvcke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Momen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn *ce*'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocvlken *ce* hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pume *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkvn *heromkvn* em vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omekvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE X.

Momen vne, Pal mahusat, mv *ece* 'pakvkvyof cem etenrvwv take kvncapuset, momis *ece* 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv take fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merkv vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, *ece* 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke toyēkok' :

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrvpe e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en svlvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt e em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahusat heyvn hvtvm vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pumet Klist enake *toyēs.*

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcetv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take tokon, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, ohvtvlaken 'sekvsamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhuecvranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, makakes.

11 Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunvkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen ece 'pakvkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres.*

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pu fekhvmkeko tayekv; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsvmeyvres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsvmēkot, vpvlwv em vtotketv ofvn *okis;* momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vcvkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehocan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnv* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Vɴ hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate? momen mehenwvn vc ohfvccvn momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvccv taken Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvcce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfaccvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosicvtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpvken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkaten, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekcv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkvherv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etektvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvlhvwe mahat nake hvmkusis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwehocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvte naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkaret mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a *en* cvwvkvyvtes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvyvtes, momet e vketecares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vcvkvyen Ekiv em ekvnvvlkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicekares.

11 Naket omecica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya*? Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake omecickvn komakan nake omecickvn a en tvcvkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlke, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mvt* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvyayvke hvlwe-esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvlket fvccetv em vtotkvlke e vhayaken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vcvkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvtvm makis; mome estomis *cv* hoporreneko omēn cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vcvkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omēn, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vcvkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvlke ece 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv.

20 Estimvt ce svlvfkvkuecen, monkat *ce* lokvken, monkat *cem* esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn cem vnafkvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekcvkekate omen opunayis. Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu mv *toyis.* Eslevlket omake haks? vneu mv *toyis.* Eplehame en honvpsvket o haks? vneu mv *toyis.*

23 Klist em erkenvkvlket omake haks? (este hoporreneko omēn opunayis,) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekon, cukoyekcvn vpikvyvte, tewole sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutcenen ostvpohkaken vcahkepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhvmkvn cvton es cv nvfhokvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvnken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyetv tewolen,. ucwv em penkvlkv ocakan, naksestvpenkvlecvlke em penkvlkv *ofvn*, penkvlkv *vm* etvlofvlke omecicakan, penkvlkv tvlofv ocakan, penkvlkv vnrvwv ocakan, penkvlkv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkvlkv tecakketvlke laksvlke em ctenrvwv *ofvn;*

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat ofvn, elauko ewvnhketv tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewolakat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvranusat ofvn *arvyvtes.*

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv omvlkvn mv vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin cvpvkhuehocen, momen vnet vc vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranvyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rket, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Eletvs mekko elecv *hueratet*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecicvtes:

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpecihocen, enketaken em ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Ekvsamvyat nake momvre here tokot os. Nanvke Pucaset cv hecicet, momet vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvmken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope palen ostohkakat senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtutcenan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoyen, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnkekan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohfvccvn ekvsvmares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat vc ohfvccvn pohat hoyvnen vc oh vkerricekaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecihocvte sulkat omecicen, tayen cv hvlwehocekaren, *cv*'navpeswv ofvn nakfvsken v'mhoyv-

tes, Setvne em opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvlwehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvn vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpvkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yekcetv yekcetv sekat ofvn temvpoken hahoyekv, cv kicvtes. Monkv *es* vc afvcket nanvke mv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ekvsvmares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkv yekcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, enkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv haket os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsvmvranatskvtet ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkusis ofvn vpastelvlke hvlhvwe mahan eyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkvn cem etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko vpvlwvn eyupv toyatskat naket o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate tokon omat? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Hecvs, vtutcenvn cem vlvketvn v'metetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake tokon, centaken hopoyvkvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvranet* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamuset centaken cen yvmahkuecin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ece 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, ec oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites.*

17 Mv ec ohtotvkvyvte hvmkusis eteropotten a ce'nkvpakan 'se ohvtvlvyvyvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvmken vtotvyvtes. A ce'nkvpvkvken Titvs 'se ohvtvlvyvt haks? vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpo ofvn yvkapēkvt haks.

19 Hvtvm, Seokepkvn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn opunayis; momis, vm vnokeckusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn nanvke omvlkvn *momecēs.*

20 *Heyv* penkvlkv vm ocet omekv; estofvn vlakvyof, mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet mv *cv* komatskat omen es cv hecatskeko wites: punvkv setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkketv, etehvnkv, eratopvrv opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ekvsvmkv, este tekyvmketvt *ocake wites:*

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn Hesaketvmeset cv kvncvpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket, mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake svholwvhokan momecakvte ohfvccvn vkerrickv eticvkekaten oh hvkihkakvye witvres.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Heyv cem vlakvkvye svtutcenat *tares.* Opunvkv vtekat akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ē cukwv take ofvn yekce tares.

2 Homvn cem onayvkvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece 'pakvkvye omēn, homvn cen kerkuecvkis; momet *ece* 'pakvkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten, momet vpvlwv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvtvm vlakin omat *em* etektvnecahkvkos.

3 Klist vc ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv ec ohfvccv taken yekcekot omekon, momis ec ofv taken yekcet oman hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklepkvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce eteropotten hesaket os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyēkv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *svpaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvkekon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkusis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre tokon, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecatskvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpen naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv *ece* 'pakvkot heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, *ece* 'pakvkvyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sumecickv tokon, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvyen fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Temvpoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvpvtkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnokeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakvkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat em etohkvlketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Tftvs Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

GALATIANS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1885.

[*Muskokee*, 16*mo*.]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, (este eteropotte tokon, momet este etehoyvne tokon, momis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, momen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyvyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpvkakat omvlkvt mekusvpkvcuko Kelesev ofv ocakan oh*toteyat ;*

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, yvmv ekvnv holwakan a 'sepussicvret pun naorketv vrahkv e wikvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs.*

5 Mvn vrakketv estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs.* Emen.

6 Lvpke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvkvten enkvpake opunvkv-herv etv 'soh*ceyatskat* estomahes, komvyet os.

7 Mv etv tokot omen; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunvkv-hervn mvrahkuecetv komakat svset *omekv.*

8 Momis pumet, monkat encelv hvlwe ahvtapket, opunvkv-herv cem erkenakeyvte *tokon*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvkvtet omekvs.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os; Estimvt opunvkv-herv eenakuecatskvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvkvtet omekvs.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, hiyomat esten monkat Hesaketvmesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok'.

11 Momis, tecakkvke toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenakvkvyvte este vcvkvye tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, este eteropotte tokon, momis Cesvs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmahkuecvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvlofvlke vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rkvlke tate em opunvkv ohfvccvn svhere mahen vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvtet ok'.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en heromkv etehoyvnen *v*'nhuehkvtet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, *este e* catv, monkat enavpeswvn tempunayvkot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvkhvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvtvm Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkusis *hecvkon*, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tvlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyv* nanvken cen hoccicvkvyat, hecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnv ocakan ohceyimvts.

22 Momen Cutev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrvkekomvts.

23 Momis *heyv* tvlkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat mv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet hiyomat erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momen ohrolope palen ostohkakat hoyanof, Titvs evpayit, Panepvs vpakit, hvtvm Celuslvmen vcemkimvts.

2 Momen nake *vn* kerkuehocvte omecicen vcemiket, mv opunvkv-herv Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenakvyan em ohhvyayicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvyat, momet letkvyvtet ehvperkvt omekaren, mv este here kerkakan ehkusen em *punayakimvts.*

3 Momis Titvs vc vpakatet, Klekvlket ot omis, svkvmsiskvren ohyekcihocekomvts.

4 Momen tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu svlvfkuecetvn komakat, ehkusen ascehuehocat omecicet *omemvts.*

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis apohicet, em etektvnecē-komvts, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pakvke emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton omat, naket omakvte estomis, cv homv nake tokot os; este en heckvn Hesaketvmeset es afvckekot os; mv *naket os* komhoyat, etempunahoyeyof, naken vm ohvpayvnkekv.

7 Momis mv vpvlhvmke ocan, svkvmsiskv *opunvkv-herv* Petv em *wihokvte* etvpomen svkvmsiskv-toko opunvkv-herv vm wihokvten hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiketv svkvmsiskv *este* ohfvccvn Petv ofvn yekcen vtotkat, matat Centilvlke ohfvccvn vc ofvn yekcen vtotkvtet ok';)

9 Momen Cems, Sefvs Cane esyomat, mv cukelet omvkes, komhoyat, mv heromkv v'mhoyvten hecakof, Panepvs tepakeyan etohkvlketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmsiskv *esten* oh vpeyvkvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkerriceyvre tvlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekcimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof cturofvn em vhuerit vnrapimvts, em vsehohvr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpvke yice sasat yiceko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yihcof, enkvpaket em vkuekemvts, svkvmsiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em mvkerretv taken es fvyecicakemvts.

14 Momis fvccen, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv vcvkvyen fullvkekon hecvyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omēn aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke omet fullvren ohyekcvkuecetske haks? Petvn kicit em punayimvts.

15 Pumet, pum munkv vcvkvyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyēkot,

16 Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten esten fvccehocet omat kerrēt, pume mahusat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fvccehocvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten ena vpeswv hvmkusis fvccehocekaret ok'.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fvccehocvren hopoyeyof, pume mahusat holwvyecvlken es pu hechoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketv em vtotkvt *ome* te? Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten hvtvm tohtarin omat, vhakv-kacvn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfvccvn cv'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkvn cv svrahket os; momis wenakis; mome estomis, vne tokon, momis Klist vc ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn *es* wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv vc vnokecet vc vrahkvn e wikvte ohvkvsvmkvn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heromkvn vhepvkvkos; *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist ehvperkvn elvtes.

SETENTVCKE III.

Aeha Kelesvlke ce hacohakvkat, ce turwv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyece, cem etenrvwv taken tohweklepkvn svrahkan hecke heren cohoyat, mehenwetvn apohicatskekaren estimvt ce mvkerrvkvt haks?

2 Heyv tvlkusen cen kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv apohickv eteropotten Puyvfekcv cen heckvkvt haks?

3 Momvteken ce hacohakvke te? Puyvfekcv ofvn vlicecatskvtet omen, hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ce hakvke te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkvn es ce 'stemerkvkvt haks? ehvperkv tat mehenwet *on* omat.

5 Mv Puyvfekvn es ece 'fastet, cem etenrvwv taken eskerkvn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv apohickv eteropotten *momecet o haks?*

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsaman, fvccetv vyoposkes, en komhoyvte etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, mv vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsvmkv eteropotten Centilvlke fvccvke omēn Hesaketvmeset hayvranen homvn hecet, enhomvn opunvkv-hervn Eplehamen em erkenakvtes, Ec ofvn Centilvlke omvlkvn ohmerkvke tares, *maket.*

9 Monkv vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat Eplehame vkvsvmkv vcvkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvkvtet os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elecvn svpaklet omekv; Vhakv en nakcokv ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkvn momecet, mv ofvn emomecicet omvkekat ohtvhikvkvtet *omes*, maket coket omekv.

11 Momis Hesaketvmese ehomvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huereko tayat kerket *os*, Fvccakat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvret ok'.

12 Momen vhakvt vkvsvmkv enake tokot os, momis, Mv este mvn momecat mv ofvn hesakvres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpvken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtekat ohtvhikvkvtet *os*, *maket* coket omekv.

14 Ohmerkv Eplehame ocvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkvren; *momet* pumet vkvsvmkv eteropotten Puyvfekcv em etemfvccetvt pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omēn opunayis; este em etemfvccetvt *o* estomis, yekcihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahkuecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot omes.

16 Momen etemfvccetvt Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn ete'n hahihocvtet omes. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opunvyece omēt, makekot, momis hvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpsen, mv Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen heyvn makvyet os; Etemfvccetv Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekcicvte, vhakv, ohrolope cukpe osten pale tutcenen renyupv hakvtet, temfvccetvn elecet, yvmahkueceko tayes.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken puca-

svranet on omat, ohvtvlakat etemfvccetv eteropotte tokot *os;* momis etemfvccetv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen *mvn* emvtes.

19 Monkv *mv* vhakvt *estomeckvt* o haks! Vhakv kvcekvtet omecicen ohvpakvtes, mv honvpse etemfvccetv ete'n hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepuecv e'nke ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.

20 Momen etenherkepuecv hvmkuse enake tokot os; momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monkv mv vhakvt Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvn vnrvpet o haks? Mohmates; hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est'* emhoyvten omat, mehenwvn fvccetvt *mv* vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.

22 Momis Cokat *este* omvlkvn naorketv elecvn etohkalvtes, mv etemfvccetv Cesvs Klist ohvkvsvmkv etehoyvne *ocan* vkvsvmakat omvlkvn emhoyvren.

23 Momis vkvsvmkvt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv* vhakv elecvn pu svlvfket omvtes, mv vkvsvmkv mv renyupvn kerkuehocvranan pum vkhotket *omvtes.*

24 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcce omēn pu hahoyvren Klist *'sep oh ayvret* mv vhakvt pu mvhayv tates.

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mvhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptishoyvten omat, Klist vccatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekvlket sekos; svlvfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvnwv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Monkv Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvccetv vcvkvyen pucasvke taranat toyatskes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momen *heyvn* makvyet os; Mv epucase taranat, hopuewvt ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn em mvrahkekot os, omvlkv e pucaset o estomis.

2 Momis oketv erke mellvte oreko vtekat mvhayvlke momet evpayvlke elecvn hueret os.

3 Momen matvpomen pumet, hopuetakuce toyeyof, nanvke yvmv ekvnv es hahoyvte elecvn pu svlvfkvket omvtes.

4 Momis oketv esfackof, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce *mahusan*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv elecvn hahoyvten atotvtes.

5 Vhakv elecv vpokvten pvlken nesetvn *Hesaketvmese* e'ppucetake haketv pun heckvren.

6 Momen eppucetake toyatskat omecicen E'ppuce em Puyvfekcv, Apv *Pu*'rke, *maket* huehken, ce feke take ofvn atotvtes.

7 Monkv ohvtvlaken vtotkv tokot, eppuce toyetskes; momet eppucet on omat, Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese enake epucasvranat toyetskes.

8 Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, mv em munkv vcvkvyen hesaketvmese tokvkekan em vtotkatskvtes.

9 Momis hiyomat, Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet Hesaketvmeset ce kerrvkvte mahvkvu, estomaten nanvke ekvnv es hahoyvte yekcvkeko, ehvperkakan, mv hvtvm svlvfke haketvn ce yacvket, hvtvm ohfulecatske haks?

10 Nettvn, momet hvsen, momet oketvn, momet ohrolope taken vketecatsket os.

11 Ec *ohfvccv* taken cv penkvles, ehvperkvn ece 'rahkv taken vtotketvn es cv hotose witvtes, *komvyat*.

12 Tecakkvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren

ce'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak' 'stomusvten vm vhopanatskekates.

13 Enhvteceskusat, enavpeswv yekcusekat eteropotten opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkvyvtet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen mv es cv kerretv cv 'navpeswv ofv ocvten ehvperkuecet, monkat vhepvkatskekates, momis Hesaketvmese em encelv, momet Klist Cesvs omēn cv yvpayatskvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkv *okatskvte* estvmvn oce haks? mome tayvten omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatskvnt omat a cen kerrvkikv.

16 Monkv mehenwetvn cem onvyvkvyat omecicen ce'nrapv take cv haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfvccv taken vfekcakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetvn komakes, eme ohfvccvn vfekcakhvkatske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofvn estofis vfekcakhetv heret *os*, vne ece 'pakvkvyof tvlkekon.

19 Vn hopuetakucē, Klist ec ofv taken hahoyeko vtekat, hvtvm *ce* heckuecetvn vcevllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat ece 'pakvkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrahkuecetvn komis; ec ohfvccv taken vn kerkekokv.

21 Vhakv elecv svpvkletvn eyace ce sasvkat, vm onvyvkes, vhakvn pohatskeko?

22 Eplehamet eppucetake hokkolen, hvmket hokte svlvfket en heckuecvten, hvmkat hokte pucassekot heckuecvten ocvtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis mv svlvfkat heckuecvtet enavpeswv vcvkvyet *omen*, mv pucassekat heckuecvtet etemfvccetv vcvkvyet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt etemfvccetv hokkolat omakekv; hvmket ekvnhvlwe Sini avtet svlvfketv ohfvccvn heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ekvnhvlwe Sini, Elepev ofv *likat* tes, momet Celuslvme mv hiyome ocet, svlvfketv ofv en hopuetaken es likat etvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucassekot omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekat, afvckvs; heckuecetskekat, vyvkhvmkusen huehkvs; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet ocet omekv, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyēs.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen heckvtet mv Puyvfekcv vcvkvye *heckvten* assecvte etvpomen hiyomis momet *os.*

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv svlvfke hokten e'chuswv-hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecvs, mv svlvfke hokte e'chuswvt mv hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekok'.

31 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv svlvfke hokte echustake toyēkot, momis pucassekat enake toyēs.

SETENTVCKE V.

Monkv mv pucasseko hueretv Klist es pu'nrecapvte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv svlvfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvtvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Hecvs, vne Pal *toyvyat heyvn* ce kicvkvyet os; Ce svkvmsishoyvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihcvkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Este svkvmsishoyat vtekat hvtvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhuericet os.

4 Ece 'pakvkat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccehocvken omat, Klist ec ohfvccv taken chvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvpvken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekcv eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrkv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne *heckan* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv eteropotten vtotkat, *lopicet* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtes; mehenwetvn apohicatskekaren estit ce mvnvttecvkvt haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvkan a *vtet* omekot *os.*

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlvpke hvmkat omvlkvn pakkuecet os.

10 Vkerrickv etvn ocvkekares, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvcceckvn kvwvpvres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkvmsiskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'stemerke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv *hakvte* fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasseko hueretvn ce'nhuehokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasseko hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhakv omvlkvt opunvkv hvmkuse ofvn esfvcket omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes, ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfekcv ofvn yvkvpvkes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekares.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswvt Puyvfekcv vnrvpen eyacen, momen Puyvfekcvt enavpeswv vnrvpen eyacet os; momen heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat momecatskeko tayes.

18 Momis Puyvfekcvt ce yvpayvken omat, *mv* vhakv elecvn svpaklatskekot omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omet, *heyvt* omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, hvsvtketv tokat, eemfvyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvcevlkv, cvpvkketv, etenrvpueckv, estetekyvmketv, estetekvpvketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvyvtketv, momet nanvke mv omakat; mv nanvke ohfvccvn *cem* onvyvkvyvte ocat etvpomen hvtvm homvn cem onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfekcv em ettet, vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkvsvmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfvyatkvt omes; heyv omakat vhakv vnrapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enake take tat enavpeswv *em* vnokeckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohweklepkvn svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfekcv ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfekcv ofvn yvkvpvkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yahcats.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Tecakkvte toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcakken omat, ceme, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken evpvyvkes; cemeu es ce kerkekaren e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyan ete'n kvwvpvkes, momet momēn Klist em vhakvn esfvcecvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omof, Nake toyis, *komet* vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotketv mahusan es e kerrekvs, momof este etv ofv tokon, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonnen kvwvpvranet omekv.

6 Opunvkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloyvret ok'.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnketvn vteloyvres; momis mv Puyvfekcv ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekcv vcvkvyen hesaketv yuksvsekon vteloyvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvre orof vteloyeyvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, pum etektvnkof, omvlkvn heran em momecvkeres, momet vkvsvmkv en cuko-vtehkvlke mahvkvu.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cvpke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketvn komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkvn assehoccekare tvlkusen, ce svkvmsishoyvren ec ohyekcicaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmsishoyvte mahusat vhakvn vfvstvkekos; momis ce svkvmsishoyvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmvkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv eteropotten vc ohfvccvn ekvnvt etohweklepkvn svrahken, vneu ekvnv ohfvccvn svc vrahket os.

15 Svkvmsiskv, monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, nak hahoyvte mucvsehocat tvlkuset *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estomomuse heyv mvhakv vcvkvye yvkvpakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merkv tepakat oh ocvkekvs.

17 Mucv vtekat estit cv naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs es en kerkv cv 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekcv taken vpvkekvs.

Kelesvlken ohtotet Lome ofvn hoccihocvtes.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

EFESVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tvlofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Purke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a enkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erken vrakkuehocekvs, mvt puyvfekcv merretv hvlwe ocat omvlkvn Klist ofvn es ep oh merrvtes.

4 Pu hvsvthvke, em mvttvkeko, vnokeckv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvnv hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopoyepvte omen.

5 Em eyackv yvmaskusat vcvkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetakuce hakeyvren.

6 En heromkv en-rakketv vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vnokeckate ofvn em vlostet pu hayvtes.

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet holwvyeckv enkvpvyecickv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vcvkvyen.

8 Mv ofvn sulke mahen pum ocvtes, nakkerretv hoporrenkvu omvlkv ofvn.

9 Ehke nake komat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv *en* yvmvsvkares komvte vcvkvyen omvtes.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momet ekvnv ocakat omvlkv Klist eme ofvn hvmkusen vteloyvres;

11 Eme ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvtet omen, momecares komvte vcvkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vcvkvyen nak' omvlkvn vtotket omes;

12 Pume, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte renyupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyvpvn es ce kerkuecvkvtes.

14 Mvt punake taranat eskerkvt omes, nake neshoyvte e enakueckv, momet en rakketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ec ohfvccv take vkerrickv hayit, momet 'sece 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wikvkot os;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, rakketv Erket hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekcv ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyayihocen, cemet en huehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en rakketv en sulke tat,

19 Momet vkvs imeyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtotketv vcvkvyen.

20 Mvn emet, Klist ofv momecvtes, pvsatkvte enkvpv-

ken a kvwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em akvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocefkv yvmv ekvnv ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvranat tis ofvn hocefhoyat omvlkv onvpvn *licet ;*

22 Momet nak' omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvpkv-cukon emet, ekv nak' omvlkv ofv *taranen.*

23 Mv emekusvpkv-cuko enat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkvn fvcficat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momet naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsvtkakvte ce *wenahuecvket os.*

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnv vretv vcvkvyen, hotvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfekcv hopuetake apohicvkekat ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen *fullet.*

3 Mv vpvket pumeu omvlkeyat pum vpeswv naken komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, vpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcficet, momet pum emunkv vcvkvyen cvpvkketv en hopuetake vpvltake omet omeyvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv ofv nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkvt Klist vpvken a pu hesahuecvtes ; (heromkv es ce hesahokes ;)

6 Momet tohkvlken *pu* wenahuehcet, hvlhawat ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvlke vpoken pu hayvtes ;

7 Cesvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicvranat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv ; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos ; Hesaketvmese em estemkvt's.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocvckvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monkv, vpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv, vpeswv ofvn enke eshoyat Svkvmsesvn kihocat, Svkvmsesvntokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vkerricvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvnv ofv omatskvten *vkerricvkes.*

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkvt omekv; hokkolvn hvmkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em vpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvstetv melhoyvte em vhakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkvn hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv aeteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakaten herkvn em erkenvkakvtes.

18 Momen eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekcv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoyeye tetayat ocet os.

19 Monkv hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvlke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastvlvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat vkvnowv-cvtot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkvt heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemeu etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekcv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE III.

Heyv esvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvccv a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccicvyvte omet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat kerrvyat kerratskvres.

5 Mv hiyomat, Puyvfekcv aetehoyvnen vpastvlvlke vcacakat, owalvlke esyomat en kerkuehocat omen, honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn este en hopuetake en kerkuehocekates.

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvmkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv aetehoyvnen em etemfvccetv tohkvlket cvwvkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv eteropotten a'mvte vcvkvyen mvn *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cutkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvmrvkeko tayat erkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvlkétvn, mv ekvnv enhvteceskv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist etehoyvnen nake omvlkv hahicvte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkvn hecvkuecaren.

10 Hiyomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrahrvkv sulke estvmahen ocat, hvlhawat ofvn mekkvlke, ohfvnkakat esyomat en kerrvke taren,

11 Meyuksv-seko komvte, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vcvkvyen.

12 Eme ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten fekhvmketv momet enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeyeye tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm estemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take svrahkvn ce hotosvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvn, hvlwe, ekvnv ofvu mvn es hocef huehocet os;

16 En rakketv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, ofv-este ofvn yekcetv es ce yekcvkuehocvren ce'-mvkvren *emekusapis.*

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnokeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn yvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, en hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnokeckv kerresko tayat kerratsket, Hesaketvmese em fvcketv omvlkvn es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat mv omvlkvn vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcetv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mv, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, oketv omvlkv etehoyvnen, ekvnv meyuksv-sekon, rakketvt em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv vne, Pucase em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, huehketv es cen huehhokvkat oren fullatskvren cen kusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momis-ko-

metv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnokeckv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusetv vcvyecetv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, momet puyvfekcv hvmket os; cen huehhokvkat enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv cen huehhokvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptesvm hvmken.

6 Omvlkv Erke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv eteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrvkvn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv vcvkvyen, heromkvn pu'mhoyet os.

8 Monkv hvlwen vkvwapkof, svlvf ketvn svlvf kuehcet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkvwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvnv sufsoke mahan vk hvtvpkvte tokon omat?

10 Eme hvtapkatet, mv nake omvlkvn fvcficvret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwvpkvtet, matat omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastvlvlke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punvkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenvkvlke* mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvn, momet ohvfvstetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkeyat vkvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce kerretv hvmkusetv este-hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakketv svhopakvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvllehole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyekaren, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetvt omekv.

15 Momis vnokeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake

omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok'.

16 Mv aenkvpvken ena hvmkvt etetayusen etelvcvket omet, momet teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etetekkekv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat vcvkvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnokeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvn.

17 Monkv heyvn makit kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centilvlke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet mucv vtekat fullatskekaren.

18 En kerretvn ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhesaketv en lvpvtket omakes nakkerreko vtehtekat eteropotten, e feke take em wvnhet omecicen.

19 Mv feke-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvn e em e wikaket os, vnoksetv ofvn nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfvstvkvret.

20 Momis momēn Klist kerratskvtet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, emet ce mvhayvkvten omat, Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvn este vculat etvn ocvkes, mvt eyackv ehosicat vcvkvyen hopvnkes,

23 Momet mucvsvks cem vkerrickv em puyvfekcv ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat ofvn hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksetvn etvn ocvks; omvlkatskat, cem vwolicvn mehenwvn tempunahoyvkes, etelvcet omvkekv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs; ce cvpvkhoke emunken hvse vklvtikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Mv horkopvte hvtvm horkohpāts, momis vtotketv min nake heran enken es vtotkekvs, este nake enkusapkusat eme tetayet ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtkekat hvmkusis ce cukwvn osiyats; momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat elesecihcatskvs, mv neskv nettv oren es ce kerkuehocat.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkketv, estoke-mahetv, momet vtvkleckv cen kvpakvkekvs, momet holwvyeckv omvlkvn.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, *ce* feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem merrvkyte etvpomen.

SETÉNTVCKE V.

Monkv hopuetakuce vnokeckvlke omaket, Hesaketvmese vcvkfullvlket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'nokecvte omen, momet e pum e wikvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake ehomv elehocvre fvmecusat svrahkvn.

3 Momis hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkvn, holvckv tis hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocefikats, mekusapvlke momvret omekv.

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunvkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, momis vkvsvmkv emetv min *mecvks.*

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momet este hvsvtkekat, momet nake vholacv, mv nake-vhake mekusapvt omat, Klist momet Hesaketvmese etvlwv ofvn nake epucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunvkv ehvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkket hopuetake apohicvkekat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv em vpahkatskvs.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat

Pucase ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake omet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfekcv em ette herketv omvlkv, momet fvccetv, momet mehenwv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesaketvmese afvcecice tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes.*

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv ettvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrvpvkes.

12 Nake ehken vfvstakat opunvyecetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vnrvphoyat omvlkvn hvyayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvyayvke tes.

14 Monkv, Nocetskat, vhonehcet, pvsvtkvten a en kvwvpkvs, mohmen Klist hvyayvken ce'mvres maket os.

15 Monkv vketecvkes, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, nettvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monkv naken kerrvkekot ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketvmese naken komat kerrvket omvkes.

18 Momet pvrko-opuswv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yvmahkueckv ocat, momis Puyvfekcvt es ce fvcfvkekvs;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekcv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nake omvlkv svrahkvn vkvsvmkvn emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvlkv ofvn ete'm apohicvket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, cehetaken em apohicvks, Pucase *Cesvs* ohfvccvt omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kvt omekv, Klist mekusvpkv-cuko

e'kvt omat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayecvt omes.

24 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko Klist em apohicat omen, matvpomen ehitake ehetaken nak' omvlkv ofvn *em apohicvkekvs.*

25 Ehetake, cehitaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, e em e wikvte etvpomen.

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetvn es hvsvtecet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvpkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke cutkusis, momet yucke hvmkusis, momet mv omakat hvmkusis ocekon e em e heckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecakat etvpomen e hitaken vnokecvkvranet os. Estimvt e hiwvn vnokecat e vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn ena-vpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, momis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 *Pucase* ena, ena-vpeswv, momet e funen etelvcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet erken, ecken wikvres, momet e hiwvn etelvcvres, momen mv hokkolat ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke rakket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv-cuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Mome estomis omvlkatskat e vnokecat etvpomen omvlkvt e hiwvn vnokecekvs, momen ehiwvt e hen vrakkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Hopuetake, ce'ckvlken em apohicvks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvtvm ce'cken vrakkuecvs, mvt vhakv temfvccetv ocat enhvteceskv tes.

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvnvn oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvlke toyatskat, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, momis Pucase ofvn mahecet, mvhayet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvlkē, ena-vpeswv vcvkvye ce pucasvken em apohicvks, penkvlkv fekeketv vpvken, ce feke em mehenwetv ofvn, Klist ohfvccvt o omen;

6 Renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvcecicvlke omekot, momis Klist em vtotkvlke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Vkerrickv heren Pucasen em vtotkvks, momet este tokon.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake estomis momecen omat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, ce'stemerricares maketvn e en hvlatet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwe ofvn likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekvs, momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn vchoyvks, Puyvfekcv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpen svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, vpeswv tis ete'n cevlhoyet omēkokv, momis ohfvnkvlke vnrvpet, yekcetv ocakat vnrvpet, yvmv ekvnv en yomucke evpvyvlken vnrvpet, puyvfekcv holwvyeckv es hvlhawat vnrvpet, *en cevlhoyet os.*

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn cvwepvks, nettv holwvhokat ofvn *est'* vnrapatske tayvret, momet nak' omvlkvn momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvnawicet, fvccetv hokpe-svrvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opunvkv-herv herkv emetetaketvn ce 'letaken vtehvket,

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrvnvkvn ocatskofvt, mvn holwvyecv em fvske fenkakat omvlkvn es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Vhesaketv sekvpvtukvn cvwvkes, momet Puyvfekcv em eslafkv-cvpkon, mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt omes.

18 Estofis Puyvfekcv ofvn kusvpkv omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkvn es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkvn, momet emekusapvlke omvlkvn em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* punvkvn v'mhoyvren, fekhvmket cv cukwvn hvwvklecaren, opunvkv-herv en nakeehkat kerkuecaren,

20 Mv esvrahkvn este-en-wiketv svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmkit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momen vn nakvfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre svrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak' omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

22 Mata svrahkvn mvn ec oh 'totvkvyvtes pun nakvfvstetvn kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvpvtvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkvt em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnokeckvt Hesaketvmese, Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnokeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnokecakat omvlkvn heromkvt vpvkvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Heyv cokv Lom ofvn coyvtes momet Efesvnvlken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE, KOLASVLKE, RESVLONIKVLKE I. & II., TEMORE I. & II., & FILEMVN.

THE EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

PHILIPPIANS, COLOSSIANS, I. & II. THESSALONIANS, I. & II. TIMOTHY, & PHILEMON.

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1885.

[*Muskokee*, 16*mo.*]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvlke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Felepi *tvlofv* vpokat omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlke tekvnvlke esyoman oh*totaket os.*

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvket cem ocvkekvs.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerricvkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem emekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvn hayit,

5 Opunvkv-herv ofv etohkvlketv nettv enhvtecesky vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvn *vc afvcket omekv.*

6 Heyv mahusan komvye heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ec ofv take vlicecvtet Cesvs Klist en nettv eroren momecvres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ec ohfvccv take vkerricvye tayat etvpomen, cv feke ofvn ce 'tehvkikv; *hiyomet* omekv, vm eswvnakv, momet opunvkv-herv vpvyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvn vc vpakatsken heromkv etencawvlke toyēs.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvn estomēn ce yacvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnokeckv taket nakkerretv momet hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fvccecet, mehenwuset, momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccetv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet* Hesaketvmese vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakan omecicakat es ce fvcfaket emunken, Klist en nettvt vlvkvren, heyvn mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn kerratskvren komis, mv nake vm *momakat* opunvkv-herv ohvtvlaket ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vn svlvfketv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cukoherv ofv hvmkvn, momet etv estvmv estomis heren kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvte sulket vn svlvfketvt omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvlkv ocekot, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlvkvket os.

15 Mehenwvn vleskvpkvt momet etenrvpkvt omecicen Klist *es erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlwvt kometv herat omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvmket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omecicen, vn svlvfketvn estemerkvn ohvpvyetvn komet, Klist es erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvmkat, vnokeckvt omecicen, opunvkv-herv vpvyeckv vrahkvn cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erkenvkakes.*

18 Monkv estome te? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt monkat mehenwetvt omecicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvkhoyet os, momen mv ofvn vc afvckes, momes, momet vc afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs Klist em Puyvfekcv vm vnicat eteropotten heyvt vm vhesaketv ohfvccvn vnicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momet enhonrkv *ocvyat* vcvkvyen,

nake hvmkusis ohfvccvn vc vlsekon, momis estofis *ocvte* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmketv omvlkv ofvn, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvn vrakkuehocvren *komit enhonris.*

21 Vc vrahkvt *on omat,* hesaketvt Klist *tot omen,* eletvt eohvtvlvyetvt omekv.

22 Momis enavpeswv ofvn cv wenaken omat, heyvt vm vtotketv em ettet *os,* momen naken enhopoyvranvyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvwvn vc ohyekcihocet on, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Klist vpvketvn komis; mvt semvmomc estvmahet omen:

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpeswv ofvn fekhonnvyat nake momvre here mahat *os.*

25 Momen heyv enhonrkvn ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnickv take, momet vkvsvmkv afvcketv svrahkvn, ece 'pakvkit likit, fekhonnvranvyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvtvm cem vlakvkvyat omecicen, cem afvcketv take vc vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvn ohvtvlvkvren.

27 Klist em opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin omat, monkat vlvkvkis, nake ec ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvn, momet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn svpaklet, opunvkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn tohkvlket vcevllatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'nrapvlket omecicen nake estomis ohfvccvn empenkvlatskekan *pohares;* mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkvt omen, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkvt os,* momet Hesaketvmesen avtet *os.*

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv vc ofvn hecatskvten, momet hiyomat vc ofvt *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkvn ohvkvsvmvranatskat tvlkekon, momis mv vrahkvn *ce* 'stemerkvkvren ce'mhoyvket os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv Klist ofvn mahlvpvtketv estomet, monkat vnokeckv em afvcketv, monkat Puyvfekcv vpvketv, monkat envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2 Vkerrickv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet, vkerrickv hvmkusen, momet kometv hvmkusen *ocet*, vm afvcketvn fvcecvkes.

3 Etenrvpkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis, vpvltaket es vn hervket os, komet, vkerricekvs.

4 Este vtekat, enanvke tokon, momis este eti enanvken mvu ohvkerricekvs.

5 Heyv vkerrickvt, mv Klist Cesvs ofvn ocvtet, ece 'pikvkekvs.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etvpometv nake vpenkvleckvt's, komekates:

7 Momis, hocefkv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en heckvn vciyet, este omē hakvtes:

8 Momen este en heckvn ocen eshechoyof, e kvncvpuehcet, elkv, tohweklepkv elkv tis oren, apohice hakvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayen hvlwehcet, hocefkv hocefkv *etv* vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os;

10 Momat Cesvs e hocefkvt *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet yvmv ekvnv fullat, momet ekvnv elecv fullat e torkowv vtekat pvkorvres;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn, Cesvs Klist Pucase *tes*, *maket* kerkuecvres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apohicatskvte tvlkekon, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvkat min senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicatske* omēn, penkvlkv momet fekeketv vpvken cem vhesaketv mahusan esfvcken vtotkvkes;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, *en* heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hesaketvmeset omekv.

14 Ecakv momet punvkv setenrvpkv sekon nanvke omvlkvn momecvkes:

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kihoceko tetayat etvlwv ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvnv ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etenrvwvn omatskvren;

16 *Momet* hesaketv opunvkvn kerkuecet *omvkes;* momat ehvperkvn letkit, monkat ehvperkvn vtotkit omvkate vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofvn vc afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem vkvsvmkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese* emetv onvpvn *Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn* cv'lehocen omat, vc afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn *ece* 'fackvket, vc vpvkaket afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerrit, heren vm mahlvpvtkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofvn enhonrkvn ocis.

20 Vkerrickv em vkerrickv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkokv.

21 Omvlkvt Cesvs Klist enanvke tokon, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomēn eppuce erke vpake omēn vc vpaket opunvkv-herv ofv vtotkvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerrvyof vpakusen, mvn vtotares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofvn cv'nhonres.

25 Mome estomis Epaflotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkvlketv *hvmkat*, momet suletawv vm etohkvlketv,

momet mv vm eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkvsarvn cem vtotvranvkvyat tvlkuset os, komvyvnks.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvten pohatskvtet ok'.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tvlkekon, momis vneu vm *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketvn ohvpvken ocvkaren.

28 Monkv vcayece herit vtotimvts, hvtvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke taren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monkv Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpvyvkes, momet *este* mv omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, vm vnickv ohfvccvn esfvcken vtotkatskekaten esfvcecetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrahkvn, en hesaketvn vcayecekot, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

SETENTVCKE III.

Espoken, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hoccicvkvyat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket *os*.

2 Efvn em e vketecvkes; holwvyeckv vtotkvlke em e vketecvkes; kvnsiskv vcvkvpeyvlken em e vketecvkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrēkot, *mv* puyvfekcv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmsiskv toyēkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes, este etimvt komen omat, vnet semuntvlen *komvyēs*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmsishoyet, Eslevl en cukohvmecvlket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvtet*, Hepluvlke mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Falvsevlket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; mv

fvccetv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfvccvn *vm* mvttekot *omvyvtes.*

7 Momis mv nake vn lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvyvtes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkvt ehvperkv*t's*, komvyet os; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sumkvten kvwapit, nake vpvlvthoyvte omēn vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, vm fvccetv mv vhakv vcvkvye ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotte, mv fvccetv Hesaketvmesen avte vkvsvmkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechoyvren;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemerketvn kerraren, elvte omēn vc omehocen:

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvye tayen omat.

12 Entis eenakuecvye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon; momis vcvkvyvye emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'svten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os: momis *heyv* hvmkusan *momecis;* nake *cv'ra* topvrv ocakan ehosit, momet nake cv homv ocakan oretvn vcevllit,

14 Satkv vfvccvn ohyekcet ayemahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmese huehketv ohfvnketv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyomēn vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfvccvn mvrahken vkerricatsken omat, heyv tisem Hesaketvmeset cen kerkuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakueceyvte ohfvccvn vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvyvtvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvlket vc vcvkfullvlket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat omvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onayvkvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlatken, ce kicvkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnrapvlket *omakes.*

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvnketvt omen, en hesaketvmeset e nvrke take *tes;* mv em ekvsvmkvt em vlesketv ocen, yvmv ekvnv enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvlketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrahkuecvres, vtotketv mv etcropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv tecakkvyvte *vm* vnokecke, momet vm eyackv, vm afvcketv momet *vn* kvpotokv vcake toyatskat, momēn Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv vm vpvketv mehenwe toyetskat, *ce* kusapis, mv hoktvke vc vpake opunvkv-herv ofv vtotkakvten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketv vpvltaken, mv e hocefhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan,* emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen yvmvsketvn omvlkvt kerrvkekvs; Pucaset vwolices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetvt vpvkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkvt, mv hoporrenkv omvlkv ohfvnkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv *taken* Klist Cesvs eteropotten vcvyecvkvres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke vtekat, nake fvccvke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake hvsvthakuse vtekat, nake vnokeckakat vtekat, nake vkvsvmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkusis *ocen* omat, momet nake vkvsvmvke taye hvmkusis *ocen* omat, heyv nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet hecatskvten, *mvn* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc ohfvccv ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkvn Pucase ofvn tayen vc afvckvnks: mv ofvn vkerricatskvtet os, momis cem etektvnkvkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvyecvyat tokon, estomēn arvyis, mv ofv vm mahlvpvtke taren kerrvyvtet ok'.

12 Cv kvncvpuehocan *kerrit*, vm ohvtvlakan kerris; estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvn cv fvcecat, momet cv 'lawat, vm ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv kvwvpetvn v'mvhahoyet os.

13 Klist mv cv yekcicat eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn momecvye tayes.

14 Mome estomis, vm estemerketv ofvn vc vpake kvwapatskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvlke toyatskat, *heyvn* kerrvkes, opunvkv-herv vlicecen, Masetonevn enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkvcuko *etv* hvmkusis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvccvn cv tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayatskvtes.*

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhvmkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omecicen naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvte*, mv fvmeckv fvmecusat, nake Hesaketvmese esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvcecican Epaflotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset cen kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfvcecvres, en nake-ockv en rakketv ofv ocat vcvkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekvkes. Tecakkvte vc vpvkakat ece 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sesv en cukovtehkvlke mahvkvu.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoyan, Epaflotitvs Felepvlken 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan oh*toteyet os.* Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken vkvsvmkvn emeyet os;

4 Cem vkvsvmkv take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke omvlkvn vnokeckv em *ocatskan* poheyof,

5 Mv enhonrkv hvlwat ofvn cen herihocvkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte vrahkvn;

6 Mvt ekvnv hvmecicat etvpomen cem vlakvket os; momet *mv* pohatskvte en nettv, momet mehenwetv ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettvte* etvpomen ettet *os.*

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvlketv vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem onayvkvte etvpomen;

8 Momet mvt cem vnokeckv take Puyvfekcv ofv *ocan* pum onayvtet os.

9 Heyv vrahkvn, pumeu, mv nettv poheyvte vteken *cem*

emekusapvket, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekcv nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme komat kerretvn es ce fvcfvkvren komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem emekusapvkeyet os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvcecickv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlvkvren;

11 Yekcetv omvlkvn es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetv rakkat vcvkvyen, yvmvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometv hofunat oren, afvcketvt vpvken;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke hvyayvke ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu hayvten vkvsvmaket;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetvn a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce em vnokeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwvlvpkvtet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pvlken pu neshoye tayan, *mvt* holwvyeckv enkvpketvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvteceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkvn hahicvtet os; hvlwe ofv ocakat, monkat ekvnv oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliketv tis, monkat ohfvnkvlke em wiketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetv ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkvn hahicen, eme vrahkvn omvlkvt *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv enhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mekusvpkvcukot *omen;* vliceckvt omet, pvsatkvte enkvpvken enhvteceskv heckvte tes; momat omvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvcecicvtet ok;

20 Momen *mvt Eppuce* em etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvn hahyet, eme etehoyvnen nanvke omvlkvn e en herkepueckvn *es afvckvtes;* eme etehoyvnen, *makis*, nanvke ekvnv oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tvleporvlke momet vnrapvlke hakatskvtet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvn *ce* hvsvthvken, cem mvttvkekon, momet chomv nake es cem vsehokvke tayat cen sekon ce svpvklecetvn *komet*, *ce* tenherkepuecvtet os;

23 Vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcen, momet nekeyekot svpaklatske munken, opunvkv-herv, mv pohatskvtet, *momen* nake hocackvte hvlwe elecv ocakat vtekat *'sem* erkenvkhoyvte, vne, Pal *toyvyat* mv em erkenvkvn cv hahoyvtet em enhonrkvn em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vm estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *'stemerkan* es *vc* afvckes, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvn Klist em estemerkv *vm* vhoskakan, em ena vrahkvn, mvt mekusvpkv-cukot omen, fvcecvyet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkvyen, mv em erkenvkvn cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn esfvcecaren;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvnakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvtet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocef os:

27 Mvn Hesaketvmeset heyv nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocan en kerkuecetvn komvtes; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrkvt omes:

28 Mvn es erkenakēt, este omvlkvn emvcahnet, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn este vtekan emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesvs ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvn huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvn vneu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Hiyomet omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv cv turofv hecvkekate *vrahkvn* senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvcvket, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvpvtkvke taren *komit.*

3 Mv ofvn hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkvt ehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopvkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvn makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvcket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkvsvmkv nekeyihoceko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pakvkvyet os.

6 Monkv Klist Cesvs Pucasen eenakuecatskvte etvpomen eme ofvn fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvn yvlonkvn hayet, eme ofvn ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvn ce yekcihocen, mvn es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamet *fullvkes.*

8 Klist vcvkvye tokon, este em opunvkv vcvkvye, momet yvmv ekvnv nake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopvnekaren e vketecvkes.

9 Eme ofvn, Hesaketvmese es em fvcketv omvlkvt ena ofvn liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvnketv momet yekcetv omvlkv ekvt omat ofvn temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvu mv svkvsvmsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvmsiskvket os, Klist en svkvmsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen:

12 Eme vpvken paptesvm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kvwapvtet em vtotketv vkvsvmkv eteropotten *eme* vpvken akvwapkatskvtet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvkvten cen naorketvn *cen* kvpakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkvtet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrvpe melhoyvte ocakvte en hoccickv, mvt epu'nrvpet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnketv momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monkv hompetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvccvn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nettv* take ohfvccvn estimvt ec ohfvccehcvkats:

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enake*t's*.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehvperkvn es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkvt etekkekv momet eswvnakv eteropotten, etelvcet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtvlvketvn es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekvn* hvlvtekot, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet encelvlke vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konahhvkates.

20 Monkv yvmv ekvnv nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvtet on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvnvn vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfvshotof, omvlkv hopvnkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vcvkvyen fullatske haks?

22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs;

23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvcecickvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv tokon, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfvstekat ofvn hoporrenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Monkv Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvtet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopoyvkes.

2 Nanvke yvmv ekvnv oh ocakat tokon, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvket on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centakeu hvyayvke ofvn vpakatsken *ce* hechoyvkvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvcce yvmv ekvnv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-tokan, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkvt omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkket apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os:

7 Mv ofv centakeu yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyv *nanvke* omvlkvn, cvpvkketvn, homeckvn, holwvyeckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunvkv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvlvtvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfvstetvn vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vcvkvyen nakkerretv ofvn mucvsehocvten vccatskvtet omekv.

11 Mvn Klekvlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmsiskv monkat svkvmsiskv tokat *sekon*, Papelevlke, Serevlke, svlvfke, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv*t's*.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnokeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vkerrickv kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vccvkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpen naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes;* Klist cen kvpvyecicvkvte etvpomen *momecvkes.*

14 Momet heyv nanvke omvlkv semuntalat vnokeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wvnakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkvt, mvn ena hvmkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekvs; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmkvn emvkes.

16 Klist em opunvkvt esfvcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs;. yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekcv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcahnet, vkvsvmkvt ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunvkv monkat nakcelakv ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkvn Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvsamet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkes, Pucase ofv momvre herat vcvkvyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, *ce* 'hiwv *taken* vnokecet, enhomehcatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn *ce*'ckvlken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvcecicet ok'.

21 Erkvlkē, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, enhonrkvt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvlke toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn enavpeswv vcvkvye *ce* pucasvlken em apohicvkes; renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvcecicvlke omekot; momis ce feke take em mehenwetv ofvn Hesaketvmesen em penkalet:

23 Momet nake estomis momecatskat, efēke vtet, este tokon, Pucasen em *momece* omēt momecvkes;

24 Nake epucashoyvranan em feketvn Pucaset ce'mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist em vtotkatskekv.

25 Momis estimvt naken *esten* em vhopanat, mv vhopanvte vcvkvyen en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Pucasvlke toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* ytotkvlken emvkes; cemetakeu hvlwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken Hesaketvmeset pun hvwecvren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecaren;

4 Opunvyar tayat vcvkvyen kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvccvn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nesaket.

6 Heromkvt cem opunvkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwvn es cvmpet omen, estomēn este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatske tayan kerratskvren.

7 *Momen* nake vc ohfvccv ocakat omvlkvn Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnokecke, momet vtotkv herome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvlketvt cen kerkuecvkvres;

8 Mv vrahkvn, ce 'stomvkat kerrvren, momet ce feke taken mahlvpvtvren, mvn cem vtotvkvyvnks,

9 *Momet* vpvken Onesemvs, cem *etohkvlketv* take hvmkat, tecakkvte herome momet vnokecken *vtotvyvnks.*

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake svlvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvccv nanvke ce kihocvkvtet; cem vlakvken omat, evpvyvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsiskvlket omakes. Heyv tvlkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketvt, mv v'mahlvpvtketvt omakvtet *omakes.*

12 Cem *etohkvlketv* take hvmkat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvn yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvn temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket,* momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vnokeckv rakken *em* ocvket os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnokeckat, Temvs tepakat ece 'sekaket os.

15 Tecakkvte Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv ocan vsekvkes.

16 Momet heyv cokvn cem etenrvwv taken ohonahohyof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecvkvtcvs.

17 Momet Akepvn, Mv vtotketv Pucase ofv cen heckvten vketecvs, fvcecetskvret, kicvkvtcvs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vseketv*t's.* Vn svlvfketvn vkerricvkes. Heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Lomen liket hoccihcen, Onesemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kolasvlken 'sem vhoyvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan* oh*toteyet os*; Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

2 Pum mekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnēkot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv enhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricēt:

4 *Momet*, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'nhopoyvkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunvkv-hervt, opunvkv ofv tvlkekon, momis yekcetv ofvu, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn momen enhonrkv esfvckat ofvn cem vlakvkvtet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kerratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat em afvcketv ofvn opunvkvn eset, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vcvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkvn em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkvt Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tvlken pohkekates; momis estvmv estomis vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat hvmecicvtet os; momat naken makēkis tayes.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take estomēn oceyvten, momet estomen nak vhakakat enkvpahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvte aenkvpvken kvwapvte, *mvt* Cesvt *omen*, mv cvpvkketv vlvkvranat enkvpvken pu hesahuecvten mehaketvn *komatsken* eme mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Tecakkvte toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkvt omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv* 'renhomvn Felepi *tvlofvn* pu 'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn, etenrvpkv sulken es ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fekhvmke tates.

3 Vcahneyvtet mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatet ok'.

4 Momis, Opunvkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes, Hesaketvmeset pu komvte vcvkvyen opunahoyeyet os; esten afvckvkueceyat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmese, pu feke take eskerran *afvcecicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, ece 'kvsamēt mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvpkv seokepkvn hayet *omēkates;* Hesaketvmeset akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelvlket omet, *este* en honnicvkeyvre pum etektvnkvtet o estomis, estet, centake, monkat *este* vpvlwvt vkvsvmkvn pu'mvkvren hopoyēkates,

7 Momis hopuetakuce vhecicv en hopuetake vhecice etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtes.

8 Monkv ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekcv mahusat tis cc'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vnokeckat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoskv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicvkēkaret, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vkvsamatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hvsvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum mvttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmese*u*.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese mv em ohmekketv momet hvyayvke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehomvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcahnet ce mahlvpatet, akerreyvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyv vrahkvn fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cen kerkuecvkeyvten eenakuecatskof, este em opunvkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn eenakuecatskvtet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cesvs Klist ofv Cutev ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvtes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvlket nake matvpomakan es ce 'stemerrvkuecakvtet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cesvn, momet eme mahusat em owalvlken pvsvtaket, epu'ssecakvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkvn vnrvpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, em punayeyvren pum vse-

haket *os*, momat estofis en holwvyeckvn fvcecvkvres; cvpvkketv esfvckuset oh vlvkaket omekv.

17 Momis pume, tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tvlkuse* ofvn oketv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhvmkvn momct vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvttecvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kvpotokv vcakat naket mv te? Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv momet afvcketv toyatskekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

Monkv ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Pu*ntvlkusen Arens *tvlofvn pu* wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenvkv, momet pum etohkvlketv Klist em opunvkvherv ofv vtotkvn vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvccvn ce mahlvpvtvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerkvt estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv nanvken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvkakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kicvkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen *mvn* kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem vkvsvmkv taken kerretvn *komit* vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vnrapvt es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, *komit*.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum vla-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccvn, momet estofis heren epu 'kerricet, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu hecetvn komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7 Mv vrahkvn, tecakkvte toyatskat, cem vkvsvmkv taket omecicen, pum estemerkv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpvtkvtes:

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, hiyomat hesahokeyet os.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn ece 'rahkv taken es epu 'fackat vrahkvn vkvsvmkv estomēn Hesaketvmesen hvtvm emeye taye haks?

10 *Momet* ce turofv taken hecēt, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvceceyvren neren nettvn tayen cem emekusapeyet *os.*

11 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahusat, momet Purke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12 Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* eti em ocatskat ohvtvlaket mvn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em mekusapvlke omvlkvt vpvkaken, em vlvketv omof, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehomvn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvttvkekon yekevkuecvres.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv ohvtvlakat, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvmesen afvcecicvranatskat cen kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahneyet os.

2 Mv vhakv Pucase Cesvs eteropotten ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvmese nake komat heyvt omekv, hvsvtketvn ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpvyccicatskvren:

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvnkv hvsvtketv vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekat *en nakvcvnkv* enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocakat* omekot;

6 *Estimvt* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvn etecakkvten fvccekon naken vkonahekaren; mv omakat omvlkv Pucase em pvlecvt omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvmeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekatet ok, momis hvsvtketv *min.*

8 Monkv estit vhepakat, este tokon, momis Hesaketvmese, mv em Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte etc'm ocvranat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat etc'nokecvranatsken Hesaketvmeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvn tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat ohfvccvn mvn momecatsket os; momis tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren;

11 Momet mahlvpvtket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv mahusan vfastet, momet ce kicvkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke sehokat ohfvccvn fvccvn fullēt, naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvn naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn ocvkekat omēn feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vkvsamēn omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nocicat Hesaketvmeset eme vpvken svlvkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten heyvn ce kicvkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvranan vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat ebomvn vpehyēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt haken, hvlwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvtet homvn akvwvpkvkvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofis vpakeyvres.

18 Monkv heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvpvtvkes.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnke ocakat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettvt vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskekv.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvpvtketv momet herkvt *oces*, makakof, hokte estuce heckuecvranat en nokket vyvkhvmkvn em vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvttvkepekares.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettvt horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat neren nocicaken, mv hacakat neren hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, *pu* mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat sevrvnakvn, momet sekvpvtokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn accet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkketv tokon, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt epu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecet monkat nocicet o estomis, wenahoket tohkvlket vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpatet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnket cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vnokeckv ofvn heren vrakkuecatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, ekvyekcakan em vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkekan mahlvpatet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaklecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakat vyoposken *este* em pvlecekaren vketecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvwv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis vcvkvpcyvkvtcvs.

16 Estofis afvckvkvtcvs.

17 Fekhonnekot emekusapvkvtcvs.

18 Nake omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmeset nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyvt omekv.

19 Puyvfekcv *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* owalvkhoyvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkvn eskerret, nake heran yekcen hvlvtvkes.

22 *Nak* holwvke en heckv omvlkvn e em vsehvkes.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmese mahusat esfvcken ce hvsvthicvkekvs; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekcv omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet *ce*'na emmvttvkekon vcvyehocate! *komit, Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.*

24 Mv ce'nhuehkvkat heromet *os*, mv momecvrane tvlket omat.

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes.

26 Tecakkvte omvlkvn vfvnketv vcakan es vsekvkes.

27 Heyv cokvn tecakkvte vcacakat omvlkv em ohonayvkhoyvren, Pucase ofvn yekcen ce kicvkis.

28 Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv Resvlonikvlke enhvteceskvn em vtotet Arens tvlofvn hoccihocvtet omes.

COKV PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan* oh*toteyat:*

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvte toyatskat, momvre heret omen, ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvrancyat tvlkuses, cem vkvsvmkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnokeckv esfvcken etc'm ocatsket omekv:

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ece'ssehocan momet estemerketv kvwapatskat omvlkv ofvn cem momis kometv vkvsvmkv tepakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'sekvsameyet os:

5 *Mvt* Hesaketvmese em ohfvcceckv fvccat eskerkv hēckuset os, momat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en heckvkvre heretv orices, ce komhoyvkvres:

6 *Hiyomet.* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ece'ssecakan estemerkvn 'sem pvlecvkepvret fvccvt omes:

7 Momet, Pucase Cesvs, sutvn ahvtapket, em encelvlke yekcakat vpvkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohicvkekat totkv fenke ofvn em pvlecvkepof, ceme ce naorihocan *vyoposken* fekvpkvn epu 'pvkaken *ce'mvkat fvccvt os.*

9 Mv nettv Pucaset vlakof, em mekusapvlke ofvn vrakkuehocvren, momen vkvsvmakat omvlkvt, estomahes, komvkvren, (pun kerkueckv cem etenrvwv taken vkvsvmhoyvtet ok',)

10 Mv *apohicvkekaten* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en yekce en hvyayvke enkvpvken estemerkv meyuksv-sekon es estemerrvkuehocvres.

11 Monkv estofis cem *emekusapvket* pun Hesaketvmeset, *heyv* enhuehhokan heretv orices ce komet, *en* heretv en kometv herat omvlkvn, momet vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn yekcetvn esfvcecvren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv vcvkvyen ec ofv taken pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkvn vrakkuehocen, eme ofvn centakeu *ece 'rakkuehocvkvren.*

SETENTVCKE II.

Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs em vlvketv omecicen, momet mvn em vtelokeyat *omecicen,*

2 Puyvfekcv eteropotten, monkat *vm* opunvkv eteropotten, monkat cokv vtoteyvte oman eteropotten, Klist en nettvt vwoluses, komet, cem vkerrickv ofvn ce naorihocen, ce feknokhokekaren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estomis estimvt ce mvkeriyvkats; ehomvn yupvklvtketv ocen, mv naorketv hunvnwv, estemerketv e'ppucet heckeko vtekat, *mv nettvt vlvkekaret* ok'.

4 Mvt nake omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkat vrakkuehocan vnrapet, senhvlwcn e hvlwecet os; momat Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkvye emunkof heyv nanvken cem onvyvkvyvte vkerricatskeko haks?

6 Momen, em oketv omof heckvren, naket mvnvttecet omat hiyomat kerratskes.

7 Holwvyeckv enake ehkat entis vtotkekv; momis hiyome vnvttecat *vnvttece* emunken vkueke tvlkvres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwvyecat heckvres, mv Pucaset e cukwv en hesaketv eteropotten elecet, em vlvketv en hvyayvke eteropotten sumecicvranat:

9 Mv *Holwvyecat* em vlvketv, Setvne em vtotketv vcvkvyet omet, yekcetv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*, momet nake estomahe laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv estemerkvkvranat ofv fvccetv tokat ehoskv omvlkvn vpvket os; hesahokvren, mehenwetv vnokeckvn eenakuecvkekatet ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetvn vkvsvmvkvren, Hesaketvmeset ehoskv rakken ohtotvkvres:

12 Momat mv mehenwetvn vkvsvmekot, momis fvccetv tokan es afvckakat omvlkvn ohfvccehocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucase em vnokeckvlke toyatskat, Hesaketvmeset, enhvteceskv vteken Puyvfekev ce hvsvthicat, momet mehenwetvn vkvsamatskat eteropotten vhesaketvn *cen heckvren* ce'nsathoyvtet omecicen, ece 'rahkv taken Hesaketvmesen estofis vkvsvmvraneyat tvlkuses:

14 Pum opunvkv-herv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vrakketvn eenakuecatskvren, mvn ce'nhuehkvkvtet os.

15 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv vculvke em punvkv cokv hocciceyvte, monkat opunvkv eteropotte ce mvhahoyvten hvlatet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet Hesaketvmese, mv Pu'rket omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvpvtketv meyuksv sekon *pu*'mvtet,

17 Ce feketaken mahlvpatet, opunvkv momet vtotketv herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekcvkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE III.

Espokat, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuehocvren, cem etenrvwv take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen:

2 Momet este ekv-yekcakat, momet holwvyecvlke enkvpvken epu 'cayehocvren; omvlkvt vkvsvmkvn ocvkekokv.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os; mv ce yekcvkuehcet, *nak* holwakat enkvpvken *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvke ce kicvkeyan momecaket omet, momet, momecvkvres, ce *komēt*, ec ohfvccv taken Pucase ofvn enhonrkvn oceyet os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv oren, momet momis komet Klist ennenehеckvn ce 'feke taken mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tecakkvte opunvkv emeyvte vcvkvye tokon, fvcceko arat vtekan e enkvpvyecicatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce kicvkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemetake mahusat, estomēn epu 'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumet cem etenrvwv taken fvccekon fullēkatet ok;

8 Momet estit o estomis ehvperkvn tvkliken en hompēkates; momis nettvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen honnicvkēkaren.

9 Yekcetvn ocēko omecicat tokon, momis epu 'cvkfullatskvre vrahkvn svhopakvn e hayetvn komeyat *omecicet os*.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye emunkof, heyvn ce kicvkeyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullēt, naken vtotkvkekot, momis nanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohēkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvpvtket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan hompvkvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicēt, em vcahneyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opunvkv heyv cokv ofv ocan apohicekon omat, mvn vketecet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omēn *em* vcahnvkes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat estofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvn ce'mvkekvs. Omvlkatskan Pucaset ece 'pakvkekvs.

17 *Vne* Pal vseketv cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkvt omes; momēn hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte svhokkolan Arens tvlofvn hoccicvtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL.

TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat;*

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv*'ppuce mahusan oh*totis:* Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem ocekvs.*

3 Masetonevn eceyvyof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcvs, momet mvhakv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekcvkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min hahicakan vketecvkekaren ypvlwvn emvcahnvkvtcvs, ce kicvyvte vcvkvyen *momecvs.*

5 Momen *heyv* vhakv em vheckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat;

6 Mvn em fiyecet, opunvkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhakv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrvkekot *os.*

8 Momis estet vhakv vcvkvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhakv heret omat kerreyet os.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhakvt, *este* faccv tokon, momis vhakv

vcvkvyen fullekat, *mvn* apohicvkekat, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkekat, holwvyecvlke, *este* hvsvthvkekat, nakhayvkekvlke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, este-pvsatvlke,

10 Hoktarvlke, hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvlket nake holwvke vtotkvlke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvlke, fvcceko enken kvwvpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvhakv fvccat vnrvpen nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes.*

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunvkv-herv vrakkat mv vm wihokvte vcvkvyen.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, mv *mecvye* tayen cv yekcicvte, erkenvkv em wiketvn cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok';

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhopanv toyvyvtet; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecvyvtet ok'.

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnokeckv Klist Cesvs ofv ocakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkvt tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunvkv mehenwet on, omvlkvt ecnakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet yvmv ekvnvn vlakvtes, vnet mv *naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omecicen merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvlkvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en *hakaren.*

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, heckesekat, mv Hesaketvmese hoporrene enhvmkusat, vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs.* Emen.

18 Temore, cv'ppuce toyetskat, owvletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte vcvkvyen heyv vhakvn cem wikis, mv eteropotten tepokv heren etepoyetskvren;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvlatet, mv wikakvte saset omen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn *em* perrocuko *take* vkvhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpvkaket os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekaret kerrvkvren.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv *nak makvranvyat* omvlkv enhvteceskvn, este omvlkv, mekkvlke, este yekcetv ocakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv hahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese ometv, momet fvccetv omvlkv ofvn mahlvpvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehomvn here momet afvcecicat omekv;

4 Mvt este omvlkvt hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oricvkvren komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvmkuset omekv, mvt estehunvnwv Klist Cesvs *tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvlke-es-neskvn e wikvtes, oketv orof ohkerkuchocvren.

7 Mv ohfvccvn opunvkv-sarv momet vpastel em wiketv v'mhoyvtes, (Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke em mvhayv *toyaren*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hvsvthvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkketv momet en kerkekat sekon, estvmv estomis mekusvpvkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktvkeu, eyasket, emahlvpvtket, accvke senehickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvnkan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitvn, monkat accvke vcake mahen 'se nehicet omekot;

10 Momis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvlke toyēs, *maket* e ohkerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat *vcvkvyen,*) vtotketv herakan *'se nehicvkvren komis.*

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Momis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-hunvnwvn ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mohmof Ef *hahoyvtet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvme mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvkerhoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuervtes.

15 Momis emahlvpvtketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomecicaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn vcayehocvres.

SETENTVCKE III.

Hevvt maketv mehenwv*t's*, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wiketvn eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em mvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlvpvtket, yvmaskuset, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvnvcket:

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawvn vnokecekot; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en hopuetake emahlvpvtketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyvtetvn kerrekon omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks?)

6 Mekusapv hvtuse hakat tokot, ekvsvmkvt hvlwecen, puyvfekev holwakat em ohfvccekv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpaklat este here omecet opunvyecaket omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekcv holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtkekaren.

8 Tekvnvlke matvpomen mahlvpvtket, tulaswv hokkolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vloste mahekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetvn eyacekot;

9 Vkvsvmkv en nake ehkan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os.*

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrvn nake em mvttvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnvlke em wiketvn vfvstvkekvs.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvccet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, mahlvpvtket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os.*

12 Tekvnvlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvket omekvs.

13 Mv tekvnvlke em wiketvn heren vfvstakvtet hueretv heran, momet vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fekhvmketv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrkvn ocit, heyv nanvken cen hoccicis;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, *momet* mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, *mv* ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerretskvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat rakke tes; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekevt fvccecen, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvkhoyen, ekvnv ofvn oh vkvsvmhoyen, hvyayvke ofvn a eshoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momen Puyvfekevt opunvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hvmmaket* os; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfekcvlke momet puyvfekcv holwvhokat em mvhakvn vpohicaket, vkvsvmkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os:

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyyan es nekrihocen ocaket;

3 Etepayetvn vsehet, nakhompetv *mvrahrvkvn* estet e em vsehvkvren kicaket os; Hesaketvmeset, mv mehenwetvn kerrvke, vkvsvmakat, vkvsvmkv emetv vpvken eenakuecvkvren hahicvtet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsvmkv emetv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropotten hvsvtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerricvkuecetsken omat, Cesvs Klist em erkenvkv here, vkvsvmkv mvhakv herat tepakat em opunvkv vcvkvyetskvte ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vcvkvye tokvkekan vhepvkvs; momis mekusvpkv ohfvccvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv: momis mekusvpkvt nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahokeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvranan temfvccetvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt maketv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkvt eenakuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, mv este omvlkv, momet vkvsvmakat mahvkvu Hesahuecvn em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcetvn 'sopunayet, 'sestemvhayvs.

12 Cem mvnettetvn estit enhomehcats; momis vkvsvmakan opunvkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfekcv, vkvsvm-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvyetv, emvcahnetv, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunken vlvkares.

14 Mv *ce*'mhoyvte ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvkvlke nvkafte e'nke oh wvkecakat etehoyvnen ce'mhoyvten vmoskomekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerricvs; mv ofv *mvketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkvt hecvkvren.

16 E *vketecet*, mvhakvn vketecvs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecicvs; heyvn momecetskat e *hesayecet*, cem apohicvlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

SETENTVCKE V.

Este vculican ehvnekot, *ce*'rke omēn emvcahnet; este mvnettakan tecakkakvte omēn;

2 Hoktvlakan *ce*'ckvlke omēn; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce* 'wvntake omēn *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahnvkvs.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocen omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvstakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvcecicat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvpkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momet neren emomecicet os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken es emvcahnvkvs, em mvttvkekot svpaklvren.

8 Momis estimvt en *nakvlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtehkvlke mahvkvu, en hopoyekon omat, vkvsvmkvn helaksehcet, este vkvsvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthohyats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken mahmicvtet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvyvten omat, mekusapvlke e'len em okkosvten omat, *este* efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vcvkayvten omat *tvwwvn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvnettakan vhepvkvkvs, Klist vnrvpen afvcketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehesetvn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvcceckvt en heckaket *os*, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn vwikakekv.

13 Momen sohvpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn *kerret*, momet enhorkv tvlkekon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makēsko tayat opunvyakat *haketvn* kerraket os.

14 Monkv *hoktvke* esmvnettakat ehesaket, hopuetaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnecvkekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vcvkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hokte vkvsamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvnicvke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhoyvkekvs, mv opunvkv mvhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakat mahvkvu.

18 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, momet, Vtotkvt em feketv en heckvre heretv oret *os*, Cokat maket omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ehomv take tokon

omat, mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatv vnrvpen akerkueckvn em apohihcetskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv chomvn em vsehvkvs, vpvltakeu penkvlvkvren.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' ohvkerricekot heyv nanvken vfvstvs, makit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvlke enhopoyvkvte chomvn yekcen *ce*'mvcahnis.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce*'nken oh wvkehcetskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpvken naken ohcetskvs: *ce* hvsvtke *emunkv taren* e vcayecvs.

23 Mucv ayat uewv *tvlkusen* esiketskvs, momis ce 'nvcofv vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat omecicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtcvs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfvcceckvn oh vpeyat svset os, momis vpvlwv en naorketvt yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtotketv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko tayes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Vtotkvlke estomomuse nokwv-oh-wakkv elecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakkueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerricvkekvs, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet mvhakvn tvklehocekaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vkvsvmvke ocakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn enhomecahkats, momis vtotketv min *em* mecvkekvs, heromet, momet vnokeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvlket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcahnet, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt emvrahken mvhayet, opunvkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunvkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vcvkvye ocan apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvmet, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohetv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvccvn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkvt, etenrvpkvt, tvhiketv, ohvkerrickv holwvhokat, momet mehenwv ocvkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtvlvyetv mekusvpkvt's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkvt mvn asossaket os; heyv omakan e enkvpvyecicvs.

6 Momis mekusvpkv emahlvpvtketv vpakat nake epoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *yvmv* ekvnvn naken asceyēkates, *momet* mehenwvn naken esossēko tayes.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken occyat, mvn es pu mahlvpvtket omekvs.

9 Momis mv nake-ocvke haketv komakat nake eskerhoyat *ofvn pvlatkat*, momet nake senkvnhetv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvkeko nokkicakat sulke ofvn pvlatket os, mvt sumketv estemerketv tepakan esten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnokeckv nake holwvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkvt omekv; mvn vleskvpakat svset omof, vkvsvmkvn em fiyecet, feknokketv sulken 'se etekfvnvnicakvtes.

11 Momis cemet, Hesaketvmese em este toyetskat, heyv nanvken en letkvs; momet fvccetvn, mekusvpkvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn, *momet* eyasketvn vcvkvyvs.

12 Vkvsvmkv etepokv heran etepoyvs, hesaketv yuksvseko, mv ec ohhuehhokan hvlvtvs, eohkerkueckv heran, akerrvlke sulke ehomvn es e ohkerkuecetskvtes.

13 Hesaketvmese nak omvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Cesvs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkerkueckv herat eohkerkuecvte *ehomvn* yekcen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkusis sekon, momet

mvttes kihoceko tayen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat oren vcvyecvtcvs:

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, mekkvlke em Mekkot, momet pucasvlke e Pucaset omat, em oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* hecicvres;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet, hecetv umeko tayes; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv yuksv-sekat *em* ocekvs. Emen.

17 Yvmv ekvnv ohfvccv nake-ocvlken *em punayet*, Vkerrickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon, momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvcken es afvckeyvren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket, *nake* enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvketv vkvsamuset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvranat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet, hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen kicvkvs.

20 Temore toyctskat, opunvkv ehvperkvke, momet hacohakakan, momet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvren ce'mhoyvten vcvyecvs:

21 Mvn cenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em mvttakvtet svset os. Heromkvt ece 'pakekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Peketevnvlke em etvlofv rakke Leotesev hocefkan liket, heyv cokv enhvteceskvn Temore ohtotvte coyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfvccetv vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat:*

2 Temore *cv*'ppuce *vm* vnokeckan oh*totis;* Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekvs.*

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv cv'rkvlke tate eteropotte *vn* heckvten eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em* vtotkvyat, vkvsamis,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv nereu, ce turopuswv pvlatkan vkerricit, ce hecetvn cv yacuset, vm mekusvpkv ofvn ece 'kerricvyet os; afvcketvn es cv fvcke taren *komit;*

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskvn Loes ce 'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvten vkerricvyof; momen *mvt* cemeu *ec* ofvn likes, komvyc heres.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv cv'nke *ec* oh wvkhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvtvm vhetecetskvren ece 'kerricepuecis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvlkv *vkerrickv* tokon, momis yekcetv, vnokeckv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrickvn pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en

svlvfke toyvyat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunvkvherv em estemerketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehketv hvsvtken es pun huehkvtet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye tokon, momis eme komat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkvt* ekvnv vliceckv oreko emunken Klist ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv heckat eteropotten hecket os; mvt elkvn sumecihcet, opunvkvherv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksvsekan ohhvyayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvccvn vne, erkenvkv, vpastel momet Centilvlke mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkvn heyv nanvken es cv 'stemerket os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn vkvsamvyvten kerrit, mv nake em wikvyvten mv nettv oren vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunvkv etelilvke herake *opunvyvye* vm pohetskvten, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcen hvlvtvs.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekcv Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vcvyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkvt v'nkvpvkakvtes; mv vpvkakat Ficelvs Hvmocenes tepakat omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate, tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvto-tetvkkakv es vlsekatet ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhet cv hopoyet, es *cv* hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvpvken mv nettv omof merkv en heckvren Pucaset emate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerretskes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv cemet, cv'ppuce toyetskat, heromkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrvlke sulke em etenrvwvn vm pohetskvten, heyvn hunvntake heromvke, etvu emvhayvke tayan, em wikvkvs.

3 Monkv Cesvs Klist en suletawv here omet estemerkvn kvwvpvs.

4 Suletawv are estomet *yvmv* hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvcecicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen estimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllekon omat, *kvtvlvkv vcakan es* kvpvtuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvranet os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerricvs; momen Pucaset nanvke omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Cesvs Klist, Tewe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunvkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvten ce hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holwvyecv omēn estemerketvt vn hecket os, svlvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn svlvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrahkvn nanvke omvlkvn kvwapvyēt os, hvyayvke emeyuksv sekat vpvken vhesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat en heckvkvren.

11 Heyvt maketv mehenwet *os;* Vpaket pu pvsatkvten omat, vpaket hesahokeyvret ok'.

12 Estemerketvn kvwapēn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakēn omat, emeu epu 'hepvkvres:

13 Vkvsamēko estomis, emet mehenwet huere munkvt os; ehelakseceko tayes.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerricepuecet, Pucase ehomvn, Opunvkv *ocakat* ohfvccvn etenrahpatskvs, mvt naken

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueces, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvkvs.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkvsvmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevllvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vlsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekvpicet *huerets-kvret.*

16 Momis opunvkv ehvperkvke *momet* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlvkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunvkvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet pvpv-kvres; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em mvttet, *Elkv* aenkv-wvpketv entis hoyvneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vkv-svmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyv eskerkvn ocet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkvn hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvpv-kekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkvt ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *hayvkvte* tvlkekon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *hayvkvte* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocv-ket os.*

21 Monkv heyv nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucase es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvlke em eyackvn en letkvkvs, momet fvccetvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, *momet* efeke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkvn hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohetv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpvkeko *ocakan* vhepvkvs, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkvt tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet,

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerrickv-etickvn emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puyvfekcv holwakat komat vcvkvyen svlvfkuccvkvtet 'sem enkvnhetvn 'se ossicvkvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Heyvu kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkvlket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'sekvsamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckvlken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakvlken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvlket, esteohlaksvlket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv-yekcakat, serakken vkerricet, Hesaketvmese senhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvkvs.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv omakat cukon esceyet, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrvkvn es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan svlvfkvken evpayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Camplese tepakat Moses vnrvpakvte omēt heyvt mehenwetvn vnrvpaket os; este em vkerrickv holwvhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn etv vhepvkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take sekat hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv sekat *este* omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mvhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvn, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Anteak, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv vc oh yicvten heren kerretskvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvyvten *kerretskes;* momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'svc ossvtes.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvpkv vcvkvye fulletvn komat omvlkvt asseckvt en heckvkvres.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyeckv ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, momet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvte ofvn emomecicvs, estimvt *mvn* ce mvhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopuewvt aretskof, cokv vcacakat, vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecicetskvten kerretskes.

16 Cokv vcakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset este em vkerrickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsehetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvmese em este-hunvnwvt temvpoket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn metetake heret omvren.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketv momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvten ohfvccecvranat ehomvn yekcen *ce* kicis;

2 Opunvkvn 'serkenvkvs; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn '*sest*' em vsehet, emvcahnet, *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketvt vlvkvres, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottopvken ocet,

eme mahusat em eyackv take vcvkvyen mvhayvlken e em vteloyvkvres;

4 Momet *e* hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket, nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkvres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemerketvn kvwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecvs.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrahkvn cv*'lehocvre vm etetaket omen, *yvmvn* enkvpvkvranvyat oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoyit, temvrkvn poyit, vkvsvmkvn vcvyecvyvtes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kvpvtokv-vcakan vn herihocet os, mv Pucase fvccecv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat; momet vne tvlkekon, momis em vlvketv vnokecakat omvlkvn *emvkvranat.*

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvret vketecvs:

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkepekv, yvmv ekvnv mucv *ocan* vnokecet, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Resvlonikvn ayepet os, Klessens Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepet os.*

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ece 'pvken svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekvn Efesvn ohtotvyvnks.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofvn* wikvyvten, atetskof, 'svtvtcvs, momet cokv *ocakan*, *momet* pacments *kicetv* mahvkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vcvkvyen Pucaset em fekate:

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkvn tayen vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este* hvmkusis vm *vpvlhvmken* huerekates, momis omvlkvt v'nkvpvkakvtes; *Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset vc vpaket hueret, cv yekcicvtes; momat vm erkenvketvn esfvcken kerhoyen Centilvlke omvlkvt pohvkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a vc ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwvke vtekan a vc ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen vc* vcvyecvres; emen vrakketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs.* Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon vsekvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs enokken Miletvn wikimvts.

21 Rvfo orekon vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens, Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem puyvfekcvn vpvkekvs. Herkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv esvhokkolat Pal Temore, mv Efesvlke em mekusvpkvcuko vfastv enhvteceskv hahoyvten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof, Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

Pal, Cesvs Klist en svlvfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat pum vnokeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvlketv, Filemvn,

2 Hvtvm Afiv *pum* vnokeckan, momet Akepvs suletawv pum etohkvlketvn, momet mekusvpkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan oh*toteyat:*

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet cem *ocvkekvs.*

4 Cem vnokeckv momet vkvsvmkv mv Pucase Cesvs, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvpkv take ofvn estofis ce hocefet;

6 Nake here Cesvs Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkueckv eteropotten cem vkvsvmkv *este em* etekvpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv mahlvpvtketv tepakat rakken cem vnokeckv ofvn oceyet os, emekusapvlke em envcofv taken tayen mahlvpatetskekv, tecakkvte toyetskat.

8 Monkv Pal vculat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en svlvfket omit, vnokeckv mimv vrahkvn ce'nkusapvyet os,

9 Nake momecvkvr tayat ohfvccv yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmketvn ocvyet o estomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv svlvfkuehoce omof heckuecvyvte ohfvccvn ce'nkusapis:

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn cen lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicet omes:

12 Mvn yefulecicvyvnks; monkv evpvyvs, cv nvcofv mahusat mvt omes:

13 Opunvkv-herv eswvnakv ofv ece 'yoposket vm vtotkvren vc vpvkvren fekhonnicetvn komvyvnks.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt vc vpaket omekat naken momecetvn komvkvnks; *vn* lopicetskat ec ohyekcihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice taren.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon ce'nkvpahken meyuksv-sekon evpvyetskvre ome witvtes:

16 Momen mucvn *evpayetskat* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvte vnokecke, *vne* mahvkvu vm *vnokeckat*, momis mv senhoyvnen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofvn cem *vnokeckat* omēn *evpayvranetsket os.*

17 Monkv, Vm etohkvlketv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpvyvs.

18 Naken cem vhopanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es vc vrvhecvs:

19 Vne Pal toyvyat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares: mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusan vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvkos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofvn ec ofvn vc afvckekvs; Pucase ofvn cv 'nvcofvn mahlvpatvs.

21 Cem apohickvn enhonrit, cen hoccihcis, makvyat senhoyvnen momecvranetskan kerrit.

22 Momen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnvye tayan vm etetakuecvs, cem mekusvpkv eteropotten cem *vlvkaren* vm etektvnechoyvres, *komit* enhonrikv.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv svlvfkuehocat vm etohkvlketv, Epeflas hocefkat,

24 *Hvtvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketvt ece 'sekakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekcv taken vpvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Heyv cokv, Pal Lomen likof hoccihcen, vtotkv Onesemvs Filemvn 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pal Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv ohkerkueckv, mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv, mv Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfaccvte ocat,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvte, mv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wihokat ofvn;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis;* heromkv, merkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Erke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece 'pvkekvs.*

5 Heyv esvrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvn *erkenvkvlke* vculvkuecan em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte omen;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, hopuetake vfekrakkvke tayen ocet, yvmahkuecv kihocekot, ekv-yekcet omekon omat, *mvn hayetskvres.*

7 Mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetvn eyacekot omvranet omekv;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, este herakat vnokecet, emahlvpvtket, fvccvt, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen punvkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet, opunvkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcahnet, momet a vnrapvlke ohfvnkvre tetayen.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opunvyvlke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvmsesvn vkvsamvlke mahvkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhothokvranet os; mv cuko hvmecat rvkpvlricet, momet vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetvn eyacvket, nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvnvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, nvrke fekhonnvket omes, Kletvnvlke mahusat hvmket, owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em vsehvkvs, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvke taren;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en kvpvkakat em vhakvn oh hecvkekaren.

15 Hvsvthakat nak' omvlkvt en hvsvthvkēs; momis hvsvthvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsvthvkekot, em puyvfekcv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket os;* momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksecet, momet en homechoye tetayat, momet apohicvkekot, vtotketv herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyen nanvken *em* punvyvketskvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvpvtkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsvthvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacvkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren.*

4 Hoktvke mvnettvlken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, ehetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakuceu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvpvtkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cukovfekhonnvlke, herake, ehetake em apohicvke *taren;* momof Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn tvklehocekares.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake mvnettvlke em vcahnvks, emahlvpvtkvke taren.

7 Nake omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayetvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okhacekon,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvccehoceko tetayen *e heckuecvs,* estimvt vpvlhvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkvlken em vcahnvks, e pucasvlke mahusan apohicet, nak' omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot,

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis omvlkvt heren vkvsvmhoye taye taren; nake omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vccece omet* herusen hayvkvren.

11 Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv sarat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtet omekv *pu mvhayet,*

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn e em vsehet, mahlvpvtkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvnv oh fulleyvren, pu mvhayet,

13 Enhonrkv afvcketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene hecet,

14 Mv, holwvyeckv omvlkvn en kvpvken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcakhen e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvten,

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtcvs, momet yekcetv

omvlkvn *es opunayet* este'm vsehvtcvs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mekkvlken, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'mapohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket omvkvren vkerricepuecvs.

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv en kvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, eyasketv vtekat este omvlkvn em e heckuecvkvren.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrahrvkvn vfastet, enhomeckvn, vholvckvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvte ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momet vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikof,

5 Fvccetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merkv vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-hecketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat mucvseckv eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

6 Mv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte,

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omen, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vcvkvyen pucasvke taranen pu hahihocvren.

8 Heyv opunvkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvnkvn en kvpvkvtcvs; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, ehvperkvt omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhvmkvn, momet svhokkolvn em vcvhinet, em e fulkvtcvs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tan e oh fvccecet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles *tvlofvn* lvpken vm vlvkvtcvs; rvfo mvn fekhonnares komvyet okv.

13 Vhakv-hayv, Senvs, Vpalvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotvkvtcvs, naken en kusvpkekaren.

14 Momen punakeu vtotketv herakat, nake en lopicvke tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakat omvlkvt ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv epu 'nokecakat vsekvkvtcvs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece 'pakvkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

HEBREWS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1886.

[*Muskokee*, 16*mo*.]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Hesaketvmese, mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkvlken em punayvtet,

2 *E*'ppuce, mv nanvke omvlkvn epucasvranen ohmellet, momet mv eteropotten ekvnv hahicvte, heyv nettv espokakat ofvn *mv* eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt *Erke* en rakketv en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet en yekce em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, e eteropotten pun holwvyeckvn *pun* hvsvthihcof, Rakketv hvlwe *likat* em vkvpervn likvtes:

4 Epucase taranat omecicen encelvlke e hocefhokv senrakken hocefkv epoyvte etvpomen mv encelvlke senrakke hakvtet.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cemet Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, momet hvtvm, E'rke toyin, emet Cv'ppucet omvres, encelvlke hvmkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momet hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskvn yvmv ekvnvn asceyof, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke omvlkvt vrakkuecvkekvs, maket os.

7 Momet encelvlken opunvyecet, Mv em encelvlken puyvfekcvlken *hayet*, em vtotkvlken totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Momis Eppucen *em punayet*, Mekko-em-ohliketv ce-

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, fvccetv en septv cem ohmekketv en septvt *omes ;*

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vnokecet, holwvyeckvn enhomecetskvtes ; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem etohkvlketv senhoyvnen afvcketv vfekvn es cem vfeyvtet os.

10 Momet, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvnv en likvn hayetskvtes, momen sutvt ce'nke em vtotketvt omakes :

11 Mvt sumecvres, momis cemet liketske munkvt os ; momen mv omvlkvt accvke leske hake omet vhassvke hakvres ;

12 Momen accvke *pvkohlihoce* omēn cemet pvkohlicetsken, mvrahke hakvkvres ; momis cemet emunkuset liketsken, cem ohrolopet pokvkekares, *maket os.*

13 Momis, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke ce'leohhuerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvmkis *kice* em punayvte oce haks ?

14 Omvlkvt puyvfekcv vtotkvlke vhesaketv epucasvke taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyvtet omeko haks ?

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvraneyet os, estome estomis fihne omet sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, opunvkv encelvlke opunahoyvtet yekcet omen, vhakv-kackv momet mapohickv tokat vtekat feketv fvccet en heckakvten omat ;

3 Vhesaketv en rakke momvtekan vmoskomēkon omat, estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteceskvn Pucaset onayetvn vlicehcen, pohakvtet pum ohyekcicaken,

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset, eme komat vcvkvyen nakeskerkv, nak estomahakat momet yekcetv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekcv Vcakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken a en kerrekv?

5 Encelvlke ekvnv vlvkvrane opunvyeceyan ohfvnkvkvren hayekatet ok.

6 Momis *este* hvmket akerret hoccicvte ocet os, *hvmmaket*, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este e'ppuce *naket omen* en cukopericetske haks?

7 Encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakketv vrakketv tepakan es kvtvlicetskvtes, momet ce'nke em vtotketv take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'le elecvn nanvke omvlkvn hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet* omekv, nanvke omvlkvn eme elecvn hayvtet on nake elecv hayekat vhoskekates. Momis nanvke omvlkv *mv ocakan* elccv hvte hecēkos.

9 Momis Cesvs hecēs, mv elkvn kvwapvre vrahkvn encelvlke estomusé a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakketv vrakketv tepakan es kvtvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv etehoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkvn elkvn lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*, mv etehoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken evpayet *en* hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerketv *sulke* eteropotten em vhesaketv en kvpetvne temvpoke hayetv momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsvthicat momet mv hvsvthakat omvlkvt hvmkuse asosset *os;* momen mv vrahkvn tecakkakat kicetvn es vlsekos.

12 Tecakkeyvten ce hocefkvn en kerkuecares; mekusvpkv-cuko em etenrvwvn ece 'kvsamit yvhikares, maket *omekv.*

13 Momet hvtvm, Vm enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocares. Momet hvtvm, Hecvs, vne momet hopuetake Hesaketvmese a'mvte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tepakat ohfvccvn etohkvlke ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpaket matan ocvtes; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekcv-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vteken elkv em penkvlkv eteropotten svlvfketv ofvn svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen accvtes.

17 Monkv nanvke Hesaketvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet herome taren, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omēn hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeckv ohfvccvn etenherkv hayvren momvre tetayusvtes.

18 Eme mahusat eskerhoyen estemerkvtet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetvn ume tayet omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

Monkv tecakkvte vcacvke, huehketv hvlwe *vte* etohkvlke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv em Vpastel momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvkerricvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofvn *heromet omvte* omēt mv mellvte ohfvccvn heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moses vrakkvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehoce taye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtckat estet hayvte vlket omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hesaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkv omēt, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv renyupvn mahokvranat esohkerkueckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn heromet *omvtes;*

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist eme mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes;* mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrkv

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvcketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlatēn omat.

7 Monkv Puyvfekcv Vcakat makat vcvkvyen, Mucv-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Ce'rkvlke take e feke take wvnhecakvte* omēt ce 'feke taken wvnhehcatskvs, cvpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrvwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rkvlke taket es cv kerret, vc vketecet, momet vm vtotketv taken ohrolope pale osten hecakvtet omekv.

10 Monkv mv este honvpsen en cvm afvckēkot, *E* 'feke take ofvn estofis fiyecet, vm vyetvtaken kerrvkvte sekos, makvyvtes.

11 Monkv vn cvpvkke ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, fvccecvyvtes.

12 Tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesaketvmese wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmku-satskis ece 'pikekaren e vketecvkes.

13 Momis, Mucv-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkvn ete-'mvcahnvkes, holwvyeckv em mvkerretv eteropotten hvmkvtekatskis ce wvnhvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv em vliceckvn me-yuksv vteken yekcen hvlatēn omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Mucv-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cvpvkkueckv *nettv tate* ofv omēn, ce feke taken wvnheh-catskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, cvpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkvt omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afvcke-kot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrvwv ofv pvlatkvten mvn omekate *te?*

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet* fvccecet omvt haks, mv vkvsvmvkekate tokon omat?

19 Monkv vkvsvmvkekat omecicen esceyeko tayet omakvten heceyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv em fekvpkv esceyeyvre temfvccetv *pum* wikvtet o estomis, hvmkvtekatskis ceye tayat oricekos ce komhoyekaren, penkvlvkeres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, opunvkv-herv es em *erkenvkhoyvte* etvpomen es pum erkenvkhoyvtet os, momis mv opunvkv 'sem erkenvkhoyvtet en lopicvkekates, mv pohakat vkvsvmkvt vpvken *pohvkekatet* ok.

3 Pumet vkvsvmeyvtet fekvpkvn esceyet omekv, Hesaketvmeset, em vtotketvt ekvnv en likv ocvte· vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpvkke ofvn *makit* faccecvyvte omēn makvte etvpomen.

4 *Nettv* eskolvpakan opunvyeeet hvmmakvte ocet omekv, Momen nettv eskolvpakan Hesaketvmeset em vtotketv omvlkvn *pohyet* fekapvtes.

5 Momen heyvmvn hvtvm, Vm fekvpkvn esceyvranen omat.

6 Monkv mv *fekvpkv* esceyvranat tvlkusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomvn mv *fekvpkv* es em erkenvkhoyvtet vkvsvmvkekat omecicen esceyvkekatet omen,

7 Hvtvm nettv hvmken mellet, oketv momvteke hoyanen, Tewe eteropotten punayet os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omen, Mucv-nettvn vm punvkv en haken pohatsken omat, ce 'feke taken wvnhehcatskvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Caswet fekvpkvn emakvten omat, mv renyupvn nettv etvn opunvyecekvnt os.

9 Monkv Hesaketvmese em esten fekvpkv em ocvke emunkvt omes.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv em fekvpkvn eceyvtet, emeu

em vtotketvn wikvtes, Hesaketvmeset em vtotketvn *wikvte* omēn.

11 Monkv pumet mv fekvpkvn esceyeyvret vfekcakhet omvkēres, estimvt mata vkvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vcvkvyen lvtkekaren.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt wenaket momet yekcet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole estomis semfvsket omet, puyvfekcv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkekv faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sekeyet, efeke koman momet em vkerrickvn kerrvt *omes.*

13 Momen en renakv ehomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkusis heckekat sekot omen, momis nanvke omvlkvt mv em e ohkerkuecvraneye likat en renakv ehomvn enatvlket, momet enrvmkvket *os.*

14 Monkv plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs, hvlhawan eceyvten ocēkv, *pum* eohkerkueckvn yekcen hvlvtvkeres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat vcelakeko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn *pume* omēn eskerhoyvte *estomis*, naorkvte sekan oceyet os.

16 Monkv fekhvmket heromkv ohliketvn a oh vwvkeres, merkvt pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pum vnice *tetayan* esheceyvren.

SETENTVCKE V.

Hiyomet omekv, plest enhomahtv este aenkvpvke enhopohoyvte vtekat, este vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv *ocakat* ofvn melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkvn nakemkv momet nake *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* pvsvthoyvranan emvren:

2 Mv ēme mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv *vfulotat* omecicen, naorketvt omecicen este vrahkvn naken emvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvu eme tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvte* omēn enhuehhokekon omat, heyv vrakketvn e oh wvkecat sekot os.

5 Momen matvpomen Klist e vrakkuecekates, plest enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, C'vppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, makvtet *mecvtes.*

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vcvkvyen estofis Plest toyetskes, makat etvn ocet omekv.

7 *Momen* mvt enavpeswv en nettv take omof huehketv yekcen, momet turopuswv pvlatken mv elkv aenkvpvken hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen enkusapet penkalat ofvn em apohihocvten;

8 Eppucet omis, nanvke es estemerkvte eteropotten apohickvn kerrvtes.

9 Momen temvpoke hahkof, mv em apohicakat omvlkvn vhesaketv meyuksv-sekon en heckuecv hakvtet os.

10 Hesaketvmeset plest enhomahtv Melkesetek hakvte vcvkvyen kicen.

11 Mv ohfvccv nanvke sulke momet ce hvckotake pohetv tefnat omecicen ohhvyvyickv yekcakan opunvyetvn oceyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv hiyomvteke oren mvhayvlke hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en likv enhvteceskv ocakan ceme min hvtvm *ce* mvhahoye taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat tokon, epese eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, epesen eskat vtekat fvccetv em opunvkv ofvn mvnvckekot *os*, estucet omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekcat vculkv orice, mv senses *kicetv* 'sevnicat eteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan kerre *taye* hakvte enake tes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Monkv Klist em mvhakv enhvteceskv ocakan opunvyeckvn wihket, vtotketv pvsatkvte enkvpvken, efeke etickv momet vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocat,

2 Momet paptesvm ocakat em mvhakv, momet enke oh wvkecetv, momet pvsatkvte raenkvwvpketv, momet ohfvcceckv emeyuksv-sekat en likvn hvtvm hayēkot, temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvmeset etektvnecen omat, heyvn momeceyvres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vhvmkvn *em* oh hvyayihocvtet, momet emkv hvlwe vten lasvkvtet, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckvlke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv here, ekvnv vlvkvranat en yekcetv tepakan lasvkvtet,

6 En lvpvtke pvlatken omat, hvtvm vkerrickv etickv oren mucvsvkuecēsko tetayet *os*, Hesaketvmese E'ppucen *emetake* e ohfvccvn hvtvm tohweklepkvn svrahet, hecken vlesketvn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnvt, oske tewolen a oh hvtapkan esket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat merkv Hesaketvmese avtet en hecket os;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momet eto-fvsken hontican wihoket *os*, momet ohtvhihokvranusen, em eyuksvt nekrvranat *tes*.

9 Momis, vnokeckatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis, nake svmmomakan, momet nanvke vhesaketv vpvkakan ec ohfvccvn enhonreyet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mekusapvlke em vtotkatskvten, momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskat, cem vtotketv taken, momet vnokeckv vtotketvn e hocefkv vrahkvn heckuecatskvten ehose tayat Hesaketvmeset fvccekot omekot *os*.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvckat oren meyuksv vteken mata vcvfeknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvkekot, momis vkvsvmkv momis-kometv tepakat eteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vcvkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen etemfaccof, eme *mahusat* e hocefet etemfaccvtes, eme senrakken hocefet etemfacceko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ec ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ec ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renyupvn, mv etemfvccetvn eenakuecvtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hocefet etemfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hocefe temfvccetv hahoyat etenrvpkv em eyuksvt omekv.

17 Mv ofvn Hesaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakeko tayat etemfvccetv en heckvkvranan senyekcen en kerkuecetvn komet, temfvccetv vcakan es yekcicvtes:

18 Momat nake mvrahkv hakeko taye hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakseko tayat eteropotten pume, ehketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn huerihocvten hvlvtetvn komēt pefatkeyvtet mahlvpvtketv rakken oceyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfekcv 'sem ehvlvtkv omēn yekcen momet nekeyihoceko tayan, momet setentvckv vcakat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetek plest hakvte vcvkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pum eceyvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Hiyomēt omekv, Heyv Melkesetek Selem tvlofv em mekko, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em plest, mv Eplehamet mekkvlke pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpet, ohmerret;

2 *Momen* Eplehamet omvlkv *tekvpice* tekvpvke espalan emvtet; enhvteceskvn *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat fvccetv em Mekkot omet, mohmen hvtvm Selem em mekkon, mv herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 Erke seko, eckeu seko, em vhonvpsetvu sekot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv em eyuksvn ocekot; momis Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv en rakketv estomet *omvten* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv Eplehame tisem, *en horre* nanvke svpenkvlecvte tekvpvke espalaten emvtes.

5 Momen mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wiketv en heckakvtet vhakv vcvkvyen tekvpvke espalan esten fekepuecetvn vhakvn ocakes, mv *estet* etecakkvtet omaken, Eplehame etetackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 Momis mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvke vhonkvtkekat tekvpvke espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvccetvn ocvten merkvn oh opunayvtes.

7 Momen nake vnrvphoyeko tayaten, rakkatet sencutkan merkvn oh opunayet os.

8 Momen yvmvn este pvsatkvlke tekvpvke espalakan en heckaket os, momis min, Hesakes, *make* opunvyece *cohoyat espalakan cvwet os.*

9 Momen, makvye tayat vcvkvyen, Lefi, tekvpvke espalakan en heckat, Eplehame eteropotten tekvpvke espalakan fekvtes.

10 E'rke etetackv ofv emunken Melkesetek vnrapvtet ok.

11 Monkv temvpoketv plest em wiketv Lefi vcvkvyet ōn omat, (mv elecvn vhakv est' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plest etvt, Elvne em etecvkvyetv vcvkvye

kihocekōt, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vcvkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wiketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mvrahkuehocvranat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyv nanvken es opunvyehocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossvte sekan, aosset omes.

14 Pu Pucaset Cutv *em vliketvn* aossvtet omat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wiketv ohfvccvn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfvccvn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtvlaken kerket os: Melkesetek vhake vcvkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapeswv vhakv vcvkvye tokot, hesaketv eyuksv ocekat en yekcetv vcvkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vcvkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv ocvte en yekce sekat, momet en lopickv sekat omecicen yvmahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkusis temvpoken hayekon, momis enhonrkv svmmomusan asceyihocat *hayvtes;* mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket etemfvccetv vcakat sekon hahoyvtes, momis heyvt, mv em punayat, Pucaset etemfvccetv vcakan 'sopunayet, momet em vkerrickv etihcekos, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vcvkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etemfvccetv vcakat eteropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv etemfvccetv vcakat sekon Cesvs *plest* hahoyekate etvpomusen,

22 Etemfvccetv svmmomusat eskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkvt omecicen emomecicetv em etektvnechoyekok, sulket plestvlket omakvtes.

24 Momis heyv *este hunvnwvt* plest em wiketv em vkueyihoceko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monkv mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat estofis esfackusen hesahuecetv ume tayes, em emekusapvret estofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyv omat, mv vcaket, em mvttekot, svholwvkekot, naorkvlke enkvpvket, hvlhawat senhvlwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvke Hesaketvmese ehomvn pvsvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momecvranat tvlket omekates; heyvn vhvmkvn momecvtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* elehocvren *est'em* e wikof,

28 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt este temvpoke mahekan plest enhomvhhotan hahicen; momis heyv etemfvccetv vcakat em opunvkvt, mv vhakv enyupv ocvtet Eppuce meyuksvseko temvpokan *plest enhomahtvn hayet os.*

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Momen mv nanvke opunvyeceyat nake rakke mahat *heyv tes;* Pumet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyet os, mv Rakketv em ohliketv hvlhawat ofv *ocat* vkvpervn liket omat,

2 *Momet* liketv vcake mahat, escukohakv vcake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvmeset huericvte em vfastvt.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohnekrickv wiyetvn melhoyet os: monkv heyv *plest enhomahtvu* nake wiyetvn ocvranat tvlkuset *os.*

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnvn oh are *munkvten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvlket vhakv vcvkvye nakemkv wiyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcakat hayvranof, Hesaketvmese emvcahnvte etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhvlwe onvpv ce hecihocvte vcvkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicetvn vketecvs, maket omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, etemfvccetv svmmomusat, etemfvccetv svmmomakan oh hahoyvte etenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstetv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskvt temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etektvnke hopohoyvre sekvnt omekv.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, em mvttaken em punayet, Hecvs, nettvt yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en cuko etemfvccetv mucvsen ete'n hayares, Pucaset maket os;

9 *Momet* Mv nettv Ecepse ekvnvn sossicetvn enke taken en hvlatvyof etemfvccetv e'rkvlken ete'n hayvyvte vcvkvyen *ete'n hayvkares:* vm etemfvccetv ofv emomecicvkekat omecicen vnet emetaken vmoskomvkatet ok, Pucaset maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renyupvn etemfvccetv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranvyat heyvt omekv; Vm vhakvn em vkerrickv taken vtehit, e 'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emetake vrahkvn Hesaketvmeset huerares, momen emetaket vc vrahkvn etvlwvt omvres.

11 Momet estimvt em vwolicvn momen etecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlket omekares, cotkus mahaten 'svlicecet rakke mahat oren omvlkvt cv kerrvkvret ok'.

12 Em fvccetv svkekat ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken ohvtvlakat vkerricvkaret ok, Pucaset maket os.

13 *Etemfvccetv* mucvsen makat, enhvteceskan vculen hayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet vcule hakat sumketvn vwolices.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Momen mehenwvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskvt Hesaketvmese emekusvpkv ohfvccv nanvke melhoyvten, momet *nvthofv* vcakat yvmv ekvnv enaken ocvtet os.

2 Escukohakv hahoyvtet omekv; enhvteceskv, mv ofv kulke sohhuerickv, ohhompetv, tvklike hecetv esyomet ocvte; mv *nvthofv* vcake kihocan.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, escukohakv *ofv* omvlkv Semvcakat kihocan *ocvtes*,

4 Nakfvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane es hayvkvte, momet setemfvccetv en tovhahvwv vcakat tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrkvswv manv vtehke ocvte, momet Elvne em vhuswv pvkpakvtet vpikvtes, momet setemfvccetv en *cvto* tvpestvke hokkolat vtehkvtes.

5 Momen mv *tovhahvwv vcakat* onvpusan celupvlke hvyayvhakusat merkv ohliketvn oh vpetticvke tates; hiyomat mvn esfvcken opunvyecēko tayes.

6 Momen heyv nanvken hiyomēn melhohyof, plestvlket, *Hesaketvmese em* mekusvpkv vfastetvn esfvcecet, estofis escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esceyet omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolope ore vtekat vhvmkvn entvlkuset *eceyet*, catv ocekat ceyekot, momis *catvn* mv e mahusat vrahkvn, momet este en naorketv take *vrahkvn* wiyvtes.

8 Puyvfekcv Vcakat heyvn okvtes, escukohakv enhvteceskat huere emunkof escukohakv setentvcke vcake mahat eceyetv hvte heckekates.

9 Mvt oketv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eohvkerrickv ohfvccvn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiyakvtes.

10 Mvt hompetv esketv esyomakat ofv, momet uewv es hvsvteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakat, mucvseckv oketv oren mv ohlumhihocvte tvlkuse *ofvt ocvtes.*

11 Momis Klist nake herake ocvkvranat em plest enhomahtvt, escukohakv senrakke momet senherat, enke es hahoyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vcvkvye tokon *okis*, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckuehcet, cowatv wakucvlke esyomat e catv eteropotte tokon, momis eme mahusat e catv etehoyvnen vhvmkvn cuko vcake mahan esceyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wakv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momet wakv hokte mvnette *nekrihocvte* em essut enavpeswv hvsvteckv oren hvsvtecen omat;

14 Mv senhoyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekcv meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holwvke cotkusis vlikekon, Hesaketvmese chomvn *elehocvren* e wikvtet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken cem eohvkerrickv taken hvsvthicekar haks, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat em* vtotkatskvren ?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfvccetv mucvse vcvkvyen etenherkepuecvt os, naorketv etemfvccetv enhvteceskv elecv ocakvte ohfvccvn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvlkvt nake* meyuksv-seko ocvkvranat etemfvccetv en heckvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, welhayv em elkvt ocvranat tvlkusekv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekcetv ocet *os;* momis welhayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sckot os.

18 Monkv *setemfvccetv* enhvtecesky tis catv sekon yekcetvn emhoyckates.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, Moses vhakv vcvkvyen vhakv omvlkvn esten 'sem punayahkof, wakucvlke cowatvlke esyomat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yvpefikv-esse cahtuse hesvpe esyomen cawet, nakcokv momet este omvlkvn es ohfeskvtes,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvccetv Hesaketvmese ce kicvkvte vrahkv ecatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken escukohakv momet nakvtehkv *mekusvpkv svfvstetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvtes.

22 Momen vhakv vcvkayat nanvke omvlkvranuset catvn es hvsvthihocet os; momen cate pvlvtkv sekat *holwvyeckv* enkvpvyecickv sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke hvlhawat ofv ocakat vhakakat heyv nanvken es hvsvthihocvranat tvlkusvtes; momis hvlwat enanvke mahusat nanvke ohnekrickv heyv nanvke senherakan es *hvsvthihocvranvtes.*

24 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist *cuko* vcacvke enke es hayvkvte, mehenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyet omekos; momis hiyomat epu 'rahkvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn e heckuecetvn hvlwe tvlofv mahusan *eceyvtes.*

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahtv ohrolope omvlkvn vhvmkvn *setentvcke* vcakat ofv, catv enake toko esceyet omen, tewolen e wiyvranat tokates.

26 Momen omat, ekvnv vliceckv vteken etewolen estemerrihocvranvtet omekv; momis hiyomat, ekvnv 'meyuksv omof, vhvmkvn, holwvyeckvn vkueyvranet, *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* elehocvren e wikvtet os.

27 Momen vhvmkv eletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvcceckv este em mellvkhoyvte etvpomen,

28 Klist vhvmkvn elehocvtes sulke en naorketv taken e oh wvkecvren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvn emvranet, naorketv sekon, svhokkolvn em e heckuecvres.

SETENTVCKE X.

Hiyomet omekv, vhakvt nake herake ocvkvranat vhake mahusat tokon, em vpette tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvn wihoye emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvn temvpokvken hayvkeko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, momen omat, mv vcvkvpeyvlket, vhvmkvn hvsvthihohcen, e ohfvccvn naorketvn kerrvkekot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihoyat fekhonnvkvranekate te ?

3 Momis mv nanvke *ohnekrickv* ofvn ohrolope omvlkvn naorketv vkerricepueckv hvtvm *ocet* omekv.

4 Wakv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt naorketvn vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvnvn vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyetvn kometskekos, momis enan vm etetakuecetskvtes;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nak wiyetv* naorketv vrahkv es ece 'fvckekates;

7 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet naken kometskat momecvranit vlakis, (nak hocce polpokat ofv vc ohfvccvn cohoyet os,) *Cesvs* makvtes.

8 Enhomvn, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrahkv, mv vhakv vcvkvye *ce*'mhoyan kometskekos, momet *es* ece 'fvckekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, makvtes. Svhokkolan yekcicvret enhvteceskan vkueyet os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vcacvken pu hahoyet os, Cesvs Klist ena vhvmkv wihoyvte eteropotten.

11 Momen plest vtekat, nettv omvlkvn *mekusvpkvn*

vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvn vkueyeko tayan, wiyet hueret omekv:

12 Momis heyv hunvnwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomv* elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmof, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes;

13 Mucv vtekat en horre ele em ohhuerickv hahoyvre vteken mehaket.

14 Nakwikv hvmke eteropotten, (*elehocvtet mvt omen,*) mv vcacvke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omekv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvfekcv Vcakat a pun kerret os:

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, Etemfvccetv mv nettv take renyupvn ete'n hayvranvyat heyv *tes;* vm vhakvn efeke take ofvn em vtehit, em vkerrickv take ofvn hoccicares, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, hvmmakvtes;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcomvn oh vkerrihcvkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyv enkvpakickv *ocat,* ohvtvlaken naorketv vrahkv naken elehocekot *os.*

19 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, Cesvs e catv eteropotten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omen, emet vcake pun hayvten;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat fekhvmketvn ocēt;

21 Momet plest enhomahtv Hesaketvmese en cuko ohfvnken *ocēt;*

22 Pu 'feke taken eohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohfeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvken, vkvsvmkv en kerretv esfvckat ofvn efeke mehenwen es vwolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlekon, vkvsvmkv kerkueckvn yekcen hvlvtvkeres; mv temfaccvtet heromet omekv;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtotketv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkvlketvn* wikake sasvnto omēn etohkvlketv wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnet *omvkes;* momet mv nettvt vwolicen hecatskat mahvkvn.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naorkēn omat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpvyecickv elehocvre svnvcomvn sekot omekv;

27 Momis ohfvcceckv, momen cvpvkketv fenke vnrapvlke sumecicvranat en nene heckv penkvlkat *oces.*

28 Mv Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hokkolet monkat tutcenet akerraken, merkvt *en* sekon, elvtet os.

29 Mv Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh hueret, etemfvccetv ecatv, mv eteropotte vcake hahoyvten, vcakekos, komet, heromkv em Puyvfekcvn vlesketvn en hayvtet estemerrickv senhoyvne estomomuse en hecke taye ores, komatske haks?

30 Mv, Pvleckvt cvnake*t's*, vnet pvlken fekares, Pucaset maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvtvm, Pucaset em esten ohfvccecvkvres.

31 Hesaketvmese wenake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake penkvlket *os.*

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnakvten, mv ofv ec ohhvyvyakvte renyupvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwvpatskvtet vkerricvkes;

33 Mv ofv estemerrickv tvhiketv esyomat etēropotten nak huyopkvn ce hahoyvten, momen hvtvm este momē momehocvte fullat em etohkvlketv hakatskof.

34 Cv svlvfkat ofvn vm merratskvtet omekv, momet cen nakockv 'sece 'penkvlehocvkan ece 'facket kvwvpatskvtes, hvlwat ofvn nakockv senhere, momet oce munkan ece 'rahkv ocatskat kerret.

35 Monkv cem enhonrkv take, mv feketv rakken ocat vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvn ocvranatskat tvlket omekv, momat, Hesaketvmese koman momehcatskof, etemfvccetv cen heckvkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvranat vlvkvres, momet vcewicekares.

38 Momen mv fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres; momis estimvt vcekellet on omat, mv *este* ofvn vm puyvfekevt afvcketvn ocekares.

39 Momis mv sumketv oren vcekellecakat tokon, momis mv puyvfekev vcvyeckv oren vkvsvmakat vpakvlke toyēs.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Momen vkvsvmkvt nanvke en nene hechoyan en likvt *ot*, nanvke hechoyekan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* vculvke tate heren ohkerkuehocvtet omekv.

3 Yvmv ekvnv momet etimv sasat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv etehoyvnen tetakuehocvten momat nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsvmkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nake emetv Kenet *Hesaketvmese emvte* senheren Hesaketvmesen emvtes, mv etehoyvnen fvccet omat akerkueckvn e en heckuecvtes, Hesaketvmeset en nakemkv ohfvccvn akerren; momen mv eteropotten, elis, punaye munkes.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, elkvn hecekaren, tohtvlecihocvtes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketvmeset tohtvlecicekv; Hesaketvmesen afvcecicvtet omat, tohtvlecihoceko emunkof, akerkueckvn ocvtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsvmkv sekat afvcecicēsko tetayuset *os*,

Hesaketvmese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekvt os, *komet* vkvsvmvkvranet omekv.

7 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Nov, Hesaketvmeset nanvke hvte heckvkekat ohfvccvn emvcahnen, penkalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvnvn ohfvccecet, fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, liketv mv erenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuehhokof, apohicvtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, tvleporv em ekvnvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvnvn arvtes, Iseke Cekvpen etohkvlket escukohakv ofvn vpoket, etohkvlket etemfvccetv hvmkuse epucasvlket *omakekv;*

10 Tvlofv en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene hecvtet omekv.

11 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Sele mahusat tis nvrkese taye yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpof, hopuewvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfaccvten heromet os, komvtet ok.

12 Monkv hvlwe kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce vhonkvtēsko tayat *en sulke* etvpomusen estet *este* hvmkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes.*

13 Heyv omvlkvt vkvsvmkv ofvn pvsatkvtes, etemfvccetvt enheckvkekon, momis hopvyen *ocen* hecaket, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tvleporvlket ekvnvn oh fullēs, maket e oh kerkuecakvtes.

14 Nanvke momē makakat ekvnvn hopoyāket omat heckusen kerkuecaket omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnv* asossvtet vkerricakvten omat, oh fulecetv em etektvnkvke tayvtes.

16 Momis hiyomat *ekvnv* svmmome, hvlwe ocan eyacv-

ket os; monkv en Hesaketvmese take kihocvre Hesaketvmeset em vlsekot os; *emet* tvlofvn em etetakuecvkvtet omekv.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Iseken ohnekrickvn emvtes;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvccetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce* hvmkuse en heckuehocvten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hocefhoyvres, kihocvten emvtes:

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvte tis aenkvpvken ahuerice tayes, komet; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken evpayvtes.

20 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvke ocvkvranat ohfvccvn, Cekvpe Esa tepakan merkvn oh opunayvtes.

21 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cekvpet, elof, Cose e'ppuce take hokkolen merkvn oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etekkekvn oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Coset, elof, Eslevl en hopuetake sosse *ocvranan* opunvyecet, e fune ohfvccvn vhakvn emvtes.

23 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, e'ckvlket hvse tutcenen ehakvtes, estuce en heckv heret *on* hecakekv; momet mekko em vhakvn em penkvlvkekates.

24 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset, vculehpof, Feleo e'chuste e'chuswv kihocvren komekates;

25 Naorketv em afvcketvn vkocoknusen es afvcketvn *komekot*, Hesaketvmese em esten vpaket estemerketv min enhopoyet;

26 Klist em vlesketvt nake ockv Ecepse *ekvnv* en nakockv senrakket os, komet; feketv em ocvranan vhecet omekv.

27 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Ecepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko en cvpvkketvn em penkvlekot; mv hecēsko tayat hece omēt estemerkvn kvwapet omekv.

28 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohhoyvnkv momet catv ohfesketvn vfastvtes, mv enhvteceskv heckakvten pvsatat emetaken celayekaren.

29 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Uehvtkv Caten tehoyvnecvtes, *ekvnv* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Ecepsvlket mvn mometvn komet fullet, vksumecvtes.

30 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cvleko em vtohopke rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lekafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten mv vkvsvmvkekat vpvket elekates, ekvnv hecvlke herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makare te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cefrv, Tewe, Samyvl owalvlke esyomat opunvyecetv vm etektvnkeko tayekv.

33 Mv vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohmekketv *ocâkan* ohfvnket, fvccetvn vtotket, temfvccetv taket enhecken, estepapvlke e'cukwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekcen vslecet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvsken mvnvttepet, yekce sekat aossen yekcvke hakepet, horre ofv fekhvmkvke hakepet, *momen* tvleporvlke en suletawvlke etohkvlkan pefathuecat *sasvtes:*

35 Hoktvket em pvsâtkvten hvtvm hesahoken evpayakvtes; vpvlwvn estemerrihocvtes, e ossicetvn eenakuecekot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckvkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat sasvtes; momet ohvpakat eswvnakvn momet cuko-yekcv piketvn enheckakvtes:

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setewarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvthoyvtes; yvpefikv hvrpe momet cowatv hvrpen vccet tefullvtes; enkusapket, estemerket, estemerrihocen.

38 (Ekvnvt mvt *oh vpokvre* heretv orekates:) vnrvwvn,

momen ekvnhvlhawan, ekvnhaukakan momet ekvnv sufsokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyv omvlkvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohkerkueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfvccetvt enheckvkekates;

40 Hesaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuecvtet omen, vpvkēkon *omat* temvpoke hakvkekaren.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Monkv pumeu akerrvlkē aholoce rakke momvtekat pum vfulotet omekv, nake honnat vtekat, momet naorketv tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwikvkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vkvsvmkv hayv momet espoyv, mv, afvcketv ehomv ocvte vrahkvn, *em* vlesketvn moskomekot, etohweklepkv em estemerketvn kvwapvtet, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vkvperv likan vhecet, etemvrkv pu homv ocan momis komēt pefatkvkeres.

3 *Momet* omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omēn holwvyecvlket vnrvpen opunvyecakan kvwapvten ohvkerricvkes, ce hotoset, cem vkerrickv take ofvn yekceko ce hakvkekaren.

4 Naorketv vnrvpen vcevllatskat hvte catv *pvlvtke* oren vnrapatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* vcahne, hopuetake omece cem punayat, Cv'ppucē, Pucase *ce* 'stemerricat nake cotke omehcetskvs, momet *naorketv ohfvccvn* cem vsehof, ce hotohsats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecan estemerricet, eppucen evpayat vtekat rukafet omekv, makan ce hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihocan kvwapatsken omat, Hesaketvmeset eppuce taken ec omecvket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce estomet like te, mv erket estemerricekat?

8 Momis omvlkvt 'sestemerrihocan cen heckvkekon omat, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokon, evpahoyekat omatskes.

9 Momen ohvtvlakat pu'navpeswv erkvlke *pu* 'stemerrvkuecakan oceyvtet os, momet vrakkueceyvtes; *pum* puyvfekcv Erke mahvkvu em apohicet, hesahokēkar haks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn emetaket nettv vnvcomekon, eme komat mahusat vcvkvyen *pu* 'stemerrvkuecakvtes, momis heyvt *pun* lopickv vrahkv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momecet os.*

11 Momen estemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvcecice taye onkon, momis honne *ont os;* momis renyupvn fvccetv em ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuehocan en heckuecaket os.

12 Monkv enke vtvrtakan, momet torkowv yekcvkekan kvwvpvkes;

13 Momet vyetv lvpotlvken ce'le taken en hahicvkes, mv ele nokkan fiyecihocekaren; momis em wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv etenherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvtketvn, mvn ocekat estimvt Pucasen hehcekot *ok;*

15 Vhericet hecet *omvkes,* estimvt Hesaketvmese en heromkvt en yupvklvtkekaren; hometv en yvlonkvt hontet *ce* naoricen, mv eteropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketecet;*

16 *Momet* hoktarvt monkat *mekusvpkv* ehvperkuecv Esa omēt sekaren *vketecvks;* mvt homv heckvte vrahkvn enaken wiyvtet ok, hompetv hvmkuse vrahkvn.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerkv enake taranvten eenakuecetvn komof, vhepvkhoyvten kerratskekv; vhericet, eturopuswvt pvlatken, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv etickv oce tayan eshecekatet ok.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhvlwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnvcofelvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunvkv en

haken ; mv *haken* pohakvtet *mv* opunvkvn ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvkhoyekaren vpohakvten ;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhvlwen vcelaken omat, cvton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fvsken ropotten es sekehoyvres, makan kvwvpvkeko tayvtet ok,

21 Momen *en* heckvt sehonecke mahet omen, Moset, Tayen cv penkalit, cv fekeket os, makvtes.)

22 Momis Sivn ekvnhvlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv Celuslvme hvlwan, momet encelvlke *en sulke* vhonkvtēsko taye etohkvlkan,

23 Enhvteceskv heckakvte mv *e hocefhokv* hvlwe tvlofv ofv hoccakat en nvkvftetv, momet em mekusvpkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmese *este* omvlkv en Fvccecvn, momet este fvccakat em puyvfekcv temvpokvke hahoyvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvccetv mucvse etenhayvn, momet catv ohfesketv, mv Epel *tate e catv nak makvte* nake senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 *E* vketecvkes, mv opunayan vhepvkatskekaren ; *hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnvn *aret* punayen vhepvkakat mvnvttvkepekaten omat, pume mahvkvu, mv hvlwe vte *punayan* em e fulecēn omat, *mvnvttehpēkos ;*

26 Eme em opunvkv en haket momof ekvnvn nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vhvmkv, ekvnv tvlkusekon momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfaccvtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vhvmkv, *makat*, mv nanvke hahihocvte omakat mv nekeyihoce tayat vkuehuecvranan oket os, mv nanvke nekeyihoceko tayat oce munkv taren.

28 Monkv ohmekketv nekeyihoceko tayat *pun* heckekv, vrakkueckv momet em penkvlkv ofvn, heromkv mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet, em vtotkeye tayat ocvkeres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv *nak* sumecicvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Vnokeckv tecakkakvte ete'm ocatet oce munkvt omekvs.

2 Este kerkvkekat evpvyetvn ce hohsvkates; mvn momecat, kerrekot encelvlke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv svlvfkuehocan, mv vpaket ce svlvfkuehoce omēn *vkerricet*, mv estemerrvkuehocan centakeu ena ofv fullatsket omat vkerricvkes.

4 Etepvyetv momet topv svholwvkekat este omvlkvt vrakkuecakvr tayet *os;* momis hoktarvlke momen etepayakvte hoktarvlke Hesaketvmeset ohfvccecvres.

5 *Cem* fulletv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnokeckv sekot *omekvs;* momen nanvke ocatskat es ce mahlvpvtkvket *omekvs;* Estofis ce'nkvpaket, monkat ce wihkvkos, emet makvtet ok.

6 Momēt on, Pucaset vm vnicvt *on*, estet nake cv momecan en cv penkvlekares, fekhvmket makeye tetayes.

7 Cem fvyatvlke, mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv cem punayvkvten vkerricvkes; momet em vkvsvmkv taken svhayepvks, em fulletv em cyuksvn vkerricet.

8 Cesvs Klist pvksvnke, mucv-nettv momet meyuksvsekon mvrahke sekot *omes.*

9 Mvhakv mvrahrvkv momet estomahakat es ce fuliyvkates, hompetv vcvkvye fullat en lopicvkekate tokon, efeke heromkvn es yekcihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocan mv escukohakv vcake vfvstakat hompvkvre mv em etektvnkekan occyes.

11 Mv nak wenahokat e catv plest enhomahtvt naorketv vrahkv escukohakv vcakan esceyvtet, ena taken este-hvpo en lvpvtken nekrihocet omekv.

12 Monkv Cesvs tis, e catv mahusat este vcacvken es

hayvret, *tvlofv em* vtohopke 'mvhauke topvrvn estemerkvtes.

13 Monkv este-hvpo en lvpvtken, em vlesketvn kvwapet, emen oh vpeyvkeres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis ocvranan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv eme eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn vkvsamet, vkvsvmkv nak emetvn estofis emvkeres, mvt *pu* cukhvrpe em ettet omekv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, momen est'en kvpickvn ce hohsvkates; nak emkv mv omakan Hesaketvmeset es afackuset omekv.

17 Cem fvyatvlken em apohicet, elecvn svpvklvkes, este e ohkerkuecvkvrane omēt cem puyvfekcv take ohfvccvn vketecaket ok, efeke es nokkicekot, momis afvcket momecvkvren; cen lopicvkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat.*

18 Pum emekusvpvkes; nak omvlkv ofv fvccusen fulletvn komēt, eohvkerrickv heren occyat enhonreyet omekv.

19 Momen heyvn momecatskvren ohvtvlaken *cen* kusapvkvyet os, senlvpkusen hvtvm cem vlvkvkaren.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Yvpefikv Vhecicv rakkan pvsatkvte aenkvpvken a kvwapvtet,

21 Etemfvccetv meyuksv-seko e catv eteropotten eme komat momecatskvren Cesvs Klist eteropotten mv ehomv afvcecicusan ec ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv herakat vtekat ofv temvpokvken ce hayvkate! vrakketv estofis meyuksv-sekon mvn em ocekvs. Emén.

22 Momen tecakkvte toyatskat, vcahnetv opunvkvn em etektvnecatskvren cen kusapvkis, opunvkv nvcomusen cen hoccicvkikv.

23 Tecakk*eyv*te Temoret enrecopkvten kerrvkes; lvpken vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ce hecvkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvlke omvlkvn vsekvkes. Etvle vpokatet ece 'sekakes.

25 Heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.

Heyv cokv Pal Etvlen *liket* Hepluvlken en hoccicvtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Cems, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, etvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat vseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, holwahoke mvrahrvkv ofv pvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkvt's komvkvtcvs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv cen celayvkat momis-kometvn hayet omat, kerret.

4 Momis momis-kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekvs, ceme temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkvn enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot momet Cem mvttes kicekot, este omvlkvn emakan, em 'pohekvs, momen emhoyvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv em *vkerrickv* melohlat uehatkv melohlv, hotvle vtohken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn heckvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv em vkerrickv hokkolat em vretv omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pvhe em pvkpvke omet sumkvret okv.

11 Hvse en hiye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omekv, momen em pvkpvket latkes, momen en hecky herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres.

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis-komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvpvtukvn en heckvret okv, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecakat *ce'mvkares kice* etemfaccvte.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak' holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt akueyicen, mvkerhoyof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, espokof, elkvn heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat,

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hvlwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke Erke, mv mvrahkv hakvte sekat, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten a hvtapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em punvkv eteropotten, mv hayakvte enhvteceskv toyeyvren.

19 Monkvhkvn, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvfnen apohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yulohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkketv Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn vtotkekot omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkvn, momet holwvyeckv en sulken vpvlvtvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vsekke cem puyvfekcv take hesahuece tetayan evpvyvks.

22 Momis, e emvkerrake, *opunvkv* apohicvlke tvlkekot, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv apohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 Æ hehcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet vyvkhvmkvn este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpokan hecet, momet fekhonnen omat, mvt apohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em vfvstetv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv em emekusvpkv ehvperkvt omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, eckemelvlke oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvnv *en holwvken* esvholwvkekot e vcvyecatet.

SETENTVCKE II.

Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuece ohcatskvs.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, vccvke herateu ocet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvtvm estemerkusat, vccvke svholwvken ocet vlaken omat;

3 Momen vccvke here ocan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusan, Vsvn huervs, monkat cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvccecvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvnv oh fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken *hayet*, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokecakan ce'mvkares kice temfaccvte epucase hakvkvren Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvtet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvcceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Eme mv hocefkv vcakat ec oh huehokat tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'mvhakv omat esfvcecatsken omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makat, heren vfastatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuecatsken omat, naorketvn vfastatsket os, vhakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Este estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvmken kacen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvcceho-cvrane omen opunayet, momecvs.

13 Merkvn heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvccehocvres; momen ohfvcceckv vnrvpen merkv afvcket os.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvmket, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvmket, enatvlkvranuset, momet hompetv nettv omvlkvn eyace enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpeyvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekvs; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatskekot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketvn ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkvn ocetsken, vnet vtotketvn ocis, cem vkvsvmkvn cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkvn ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren vfastetskes, *mv vkvsametskat;* puyvfekcv holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis Aeha, este ehvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv, vtotketv sekat, elet os, kerretvn kometsket o haks?

21 Epleham, purke, eppuce Iseke altvn oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetske haks, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv espokvtes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, mv makat, Epleham Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen mv *vkvsamat omecicen*, fvccetv enaken en hahoyvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, este vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv, opunvkv-esfullvlken evpayet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekcv vpvkekat elat etvpomen, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Etecvkkvyvte toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, hoyvnen ec ohfvccehocvkvres kerratskat.

2 Omvlkeyat sulken naorkeyet omekv; estimvt opunvkv

ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvnwv hvsvtket omet, ena omvlkvn cuksakkuece tayet os.

3 Hecvks, corakko e cukwv cuksakkvn cuksakkueceyet os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkvn folotecice-yet os.

4 Hecvks, perro-cuko matvpomen rvkrvketvt ont omis, momet hotvle yekcakat es vtohkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkusis es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvtce cotkuset os, momet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Hecvks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vhetecet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, holwvyeckv ekvnv tes; etulaswv pu'nalvtce vpvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkvn vhopanet, *pum* munkv en nekeyetv vhetecet os, momet totkv-rakkot vhetecet os.

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, uehatkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrvkv omvlkvn yvmvsvkuehocet, yvmvsvkuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvmvseceko tayes, nak' holwvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, nake estelece tayat es fvcke tes.

9 Mvn Hesaketvmese, Erke tan, es vkvsamet, momet mvn este Hesaketvmese vhake hahihocvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis ecukwv matan esossaket os. Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiwv mata a fihnat uewv heren uewv home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv em ette ettuece taye haks? momen pvrkofvkv ke-rakkon ettuece taye haks? monkv uekiwv ueokcvncvmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihneceko tayes.

13 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nake kerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvn heckvkuecekvs.

14 Momis vholvckv home etepoyetv tepakat ce feke ofvn ocatsken omat e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrvpet lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkekot omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, ena-vpeswv enaket's, puyvfekcv holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vholvckv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocet omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkat, enhvteceskvn hvsvtket, mohmet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, merkv ette herakat tis es fvcket, este etemetuecekot, sahayekot omes.

18 Momen fvccetv em ette herkv ofvn fokahoyen, herkv hayakat fokayet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Horre etepokv tis ece 'pvkvke *ocakat* estvmin a awe haks? Yvn a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'nalvtce ofvn tepoyakat *a aweko haks?*

2 Ce yacvket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocetv ce yacvket, cen heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekokv.

3 Vpohatskes, momis cen heckvkekot os, cem eyackv take oh sumecicvranet, mvtten vpohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvnv en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrapvt os.

5 Puyvfekcv epu 'pike likat vholvckv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat ehvperkvn maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlvken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmese ekvsamat vnrvpet omet, momet efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvn emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvmesen em e wikvks. Puyvfekcv holwakat vnrvpvks, momen cen letkvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakuecvks, momen ece 'nakuecvkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken hvsvthicvks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ce feke taken hvsathakusen hahicvks.

9 Ce feket cen nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkihhokvks; cem vpelkv taket waketv hakekvs; afvcketv feknokketv hakekvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvncvpuecvkes, momen ce hvlwecvkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken et'opunvyehcatskvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, tecakkvten ohfvccecat, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfvccecet os; momis vhakvn ohfvccecetsken omat, vhakv vfastv tokot, vhakv ohfvccecvt ometsks.

12 Vhakv estemv hvmket, hesayece tayet, sumecice tayat liket os; este etv ohfvccecetskat, estimv toyetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Mucv-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvmken fekhonnet, wiyet, neset, 'se ohvtvlvyeyvres, makatskat,

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekofvt. Cen hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Momat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahokeyet, heyvn *momecet*, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvcketv mv omat omvlkvt holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat mecetvn kerret, mecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE V.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake-ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranvkan es hvkihhoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekwvket, cem vccvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, momet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvnkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakat ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, momet totkv omet cena-vpeswvn pvpvres. Nettv espokakat en nak' sulecatskvtet os.

4 Hecvks, vtotkvlke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvtet a huehken,wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyvtet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn oh fullatsket, yvmahkuecvlke toyatskvtes; vpespvsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvccecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis-komvks, tecakkvte toyatskat. Hecvks, cvpofv vhecicv ekvnv em etten em ehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapket momet yupv hvtapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis-komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvs, ec ohfvccehocekaren; hecvks, Fvccecvt vhauke ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, owalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis-komet, momet vkvsamusen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvks, momis-komet vpeyakat afvckakes, komeyet os. Cop momis-kome ayvten pohatskvtet os, momet Hesaketvmese emmerruset, merkv es fvcket omen, momet naken komat hecatskvtet os.

12 Momis tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, nak' omvlkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvn punahyatskvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnvu es hocefekot; nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka

tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfvcceckv ce'k pvlvtkvkekaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket estemerket on omat, mekusvpekvs. Estimvt afvcket on omat, esvkvsvmkvn yvhikekvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket enokket on omat, mekusvpkvcuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocefkv ofvn nehen es em vfeyaket oh mekusvpvkekvs.

15 Momen vkvsvmkv mekusvpkvt enokkat hesayecen, Hesaketvmeset a huericvres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, en kvpvyecihocvres.

16 Etem mvttecatskvten etem e ohkerkuecet, etem emekusvpatskvres, cem wikvkvren. Este-faccv em emekusvpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momecet os.

17 Elivs pume pum emunkv etvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope tutcenen hvse epaken ekvnv oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvtvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnvt em etten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkvtekatskis mehenwvn en kvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmket afulecicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn afulecicen omat, elkv en kvpvken puyvfekcvn hesayehcet, naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV ENHVTECESKV

MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE.

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

MV nake enhvtecesky vteke ocvte, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen punke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv a en kvpvkat.

2 Hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyvtet os, momen mv hesaketv em cyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecicvkeyet os.

3 Mv nake heceyvte momet poheyvtet, cen kerkuecvkeyet os, cemetaken etohkvlketv pum ocatske taren, momen pum etohkvlketv mehenwusen Erke, momet Eppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvcketv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen heyvt opunvkv em poheyvtet os, momet kerkuecvkeyat, Hesaketvmeset hvyayvkets, momen eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Etohkvlketv emen etem oceyēs maket yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn momecēkot os.

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omen hvyayvke ofvn

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkvlketv etem ocēyēs momen Eppuce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkvn pun hvsvtecet os.

8 Naorketvn ocēks makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikekot os.

9 Naorketv pun kvpvyecicvret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkvn pun hvsvtecvret, mvt vkvsvmvkvre oret fvccet omes, pun naorketvn kerkuecēn omat.

10 Naorkēks makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, momen em opunvkv epu 'pikekot os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Vn hopuetakuce, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvn occyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvpvtecicvts, momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvnv omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen em vhakvn vcayecēn omat, eme kerreyatet es kerreyet os.

4 Estimvt Kerris makatet em vhakvn vcayecekat, este laksvts, momen fvccetv vpikekot os.

5 Momis estimvt em punvkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvcket os, eme ofv toyeyat heyvn es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt mv ofvn vfekhonnis makatet mv yvkapvte omen emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coyvkvyet os: Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunvkv pohatskvtet mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coyvkvyet mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omes, yomucket hoyv-

nepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este* hvyayvke ofvn hueris makat, momet etecakkaten en homecat, hiyomis yomucke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn vfekhonnet os, momen naket elentappuecvre sekot os.

11 Momis etecakkvte en homecat yomucke ofvn huērēs, momet yomucke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat kerrekot os, yomucket e turwvn em vrvnayet onkv.

12 Hopuetakuce, mv en hocefkv vrahkvn cen naorketvt cen kvpvkvkvtet onkv, cen coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvlke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte hueran kerratskvtet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnettvke toyatskat, mv holwvyecvn ohfvnkatskvtet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerratskvtet omekv, cen coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvlke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte hueran kerratskvtet onkv, cen coyvkvytet omes. Este-hunvntake mvnettvke toyatskat, ce yekcvket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt ec ofvn vfekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohvnkatskvtet omekv, cen coyvkvyvtet os.

15 Ekvnv vnokehcatskvs, momet nanvke ekvnv vtehkateu. Este estomet ekvnvn vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikekot os.

16 Nake ekvnv vtehkat omvlkvt, vpeswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ekvsvnkv, Erke a en kvpvket omeks, momis ekvnv a en kvpvket onkv.

17 Momen ekvnv momet nake em eyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momecatet estofis vfekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakuce, oketv espokets, momen Klist-vnrapv vlvkvranen pohatskvtet onkv, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvlke sulket omes. Mvn es kerreyet omes, oketv espoke tat.

19 Pun kvpvket esossvkvtet os, momis epu 'pvke tokates epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt omekv, momis esossvkvtet os omvlkvt epu 'pvkekot omat kerkuecvret.

20 Momis centake Vcakat en kvpvken vfeyetvn ocatskes, momet nake omvlkvn kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvn cen coyvkit omvkates, momis kerratskat svrahkvn, momen lvksetv vtekat mehenwvn aossekot omekv, *cen coyvkvyvtes.*

22 Estimvt este-laksvt o haks, Cesvs Klist tat laksecat mv tokon omat? Mv Erke, momen eppuce helaksecatet Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis Eppuce oh vkvsamat Erkeu ocet os.*

24 Monkv enhvteceskv vteke mv pohatskvtet ec ofvn fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvtet ec ofvn fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes, hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvn heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os.

27 Momen emen a en kvpvke vfeyetv cen heckvkvte ec ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre ce yacvkekot os, momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet, lvksetv tokot os, momet nake omvlkvn ce mvhayvket os, momen mv ce mvhayvkvte vcvkvyen eme ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn fekhonnvkes, hēckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vlakof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat vtekat, mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Vnokeckv estvmahe Erke pu'mvten hecvkes Hesaketvmese eppucetake pu kihocvren. Monkv ekvnv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeckatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese eppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat hvte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taretut kerrēs, estomet ōmate mv omen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, eme hvsvtkat omet, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv vfastat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakvn kvcetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pun kvpvyecicvret hecket omvtet on kerratsks, momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn vfekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os, naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkervyvkats; fvccetv vfastat, eme fvccat omet, fvccet os.

8 Naorketv vfastat Este-nekricv enakets. Este-nekricv enhvtecesky vteken naorkvt onkv, momen Este-nekricv em vtotketv vhopvnvre svrahkvt Hesaketvmese Eppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv vfvstekot omes, e nerkvt eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv, momen naorkeko tayet os 'Hesaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvket os, momen este-nekricv en hopuetake. Fvccetv momecekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekateu.

11 Heyv opunvkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvtecesky vteken pohatskvtet omekv.

12 Holwvyecat enake Ken onkot, momet etecakkvte elecvte, momen estomen elecet omvt haks? em vtotketv holwahoket omen momen etecakkvtet fvccvken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnvt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkvn en kvpahket hesaketvn oriceyvtet omet kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyet okv. Etecakkat vnokecekat elkv ofvn fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homecat vtekat este-elecv tes, momen este-elecv vtekat hesaketv yuksv sekat vpikekot omen kerratsket omes.

16 Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv heyvn es kerreyet os, en hesaketvn pun wvkecvtet omekv, momen pumeu pun hesaketvn etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvre tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt yvmv ekvnv enake heran ocepet omen, momet etecakkvtet en kusvpket on hecis, envcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomet Hesaketvmese vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakuce, opunvkv ofvn monkat tulaswv ofvn vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mehenwv, momet vtotketv ofvn.

19 Momen mehenwv vpvkeye tat heyvn es kerreyet os, momen eme ehomvn pu feke mvhlvpvteyvres.

20 Monkv pu feket ep ohfvccecen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu feken 'sen rakket omet, nak' omvlkvn kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu feket ep ohfvccecekon omat, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv fekhvmketv oceyet os.

22 Monkv naketo estomen vpoheyis eme en kvpvken pun hecket os, em vhakv vcayeceyatet ehomv nake afvcce-cican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'mvte vcvkv-yen Eppuce Cesvs Klist hocef kvn oh vkvsamet, etenoke-ceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat, eme ofvn vfekhonnet os, momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekcv pu'mvte etehoyvnen pume ofv vfekhonnetat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Vnokeckatskat, puyvfekcv omvlkvn oh vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekcv Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkvke tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvtet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes Puyvfekcv makat Hesaketvmese vpvket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlvkes puyvfekcv makekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekot os, momen heyvt Klist-vnrapvts mvt vlvkvrane pohatskvte, momen hiyomis ekvnvn aret os.

4 Hopuetakuce, Hesaketvmese enake toyatsks, momet mv *Klist vnrapvlken* ohfvnkatskvtet os eme ece 'pikatet ekvnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnv enaket omākes, monkv ekvnvn opunvyecaken, ekvnvt em apohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum apohicet os; Hesaketvmese vpvkekat pum apohicekot os. Puyvfekcv fvccan momet Puyvfekcv fvccekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvket omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os, Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt okv.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte eteropotten hesahokepeyvren ekvnvn ohtotvtet onkv,

Hesaketvmese ep ohfvccv vnokeckv ocat heyv ofvn hecket os.

10 Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyat tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecētut Eppucen atotvtet os pun naorketv es feketvn.

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenokeceyvre tetayet os.

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Etenokeceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv akvpvken pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket Eppuce ekvnv Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, momet kerkueceyet os.

15 Estimvt Cesvs Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet momet vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes. Momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vfekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoket os; Ohfvcceckv-nettv omof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, eme omet yvmv ekvnvn pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvlkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvlkv ossicet os, penkvlkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoken hahoyekot os.

19 Emet homvn epu'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este Hesaketvmesen vnokecvyes makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este-laksv tes. Estomet, etecakkan

hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekatet vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakvn eme a en kvpvken ocēs, este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekvs.

SETENTVCKE V.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen pum vkvsvmkvt ohfvnketvts, ekvnv ohfvnkat.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat vkvsamat tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet Cesvs Klist tes, momen uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen, momen Puyvfekcvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekcvt mehenwvt omekv.

7 Momen Erke, Opunvkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekcv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnv akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes. Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecvtet Hesaketvmese kerkuecat tokv.

10 Hesaketvmese Eppucen oh vkvsamat eme ofvn ker-

kueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os, Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv Eppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit mv Eppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese Eppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese Eppuce hocefkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksvsekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce hocefkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vcvkvyen nake vpohēn omat, pum apohicet os; *momen* heyvt emen vfekrakketv oceyat tes.

15 Momen pum apohicet on kerrēn omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omet kerrēs.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces. Mv svrahkvn mekusvpvres makvkot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketvts, momen elkv orekot naorketv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omen kerrēs, momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os; momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese vpvkeyet omēt kerrēs, momen ekvnv omvlkvt holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce vlvket omen kerrēs, momet mv fvccan kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtet os, momet fvccan *mv* Eppuce Cesvs Klist vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese fvccat tes, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhake em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Vculat toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* punvkv ec ohtotis, momen, en hopuetakuceu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat, momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat momet estofis epu 'pakvranat svrahkvn.

3 Hesaketvmese Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke Eppuce a en kvpvken heromkv, merkv momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs, mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke a en kvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpaken kerrvyat tayen vc afackvtet os.

5 Momen hiyomat cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakvmucvsen cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes em vhakv vcvkvyen yvkvpvkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofvn yvkvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvtet omekv Cesvs

Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekat, heyvt mvkerrv tes *momet* Klist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke vtotkeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken eseyvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em vhakv ofv vfekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em vhakv ofvn vfekhonnat heyvt Erke Eppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket heyv vhakvn svlvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak vfvstetv holwahokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* en hopokvte en hopuetakucet ece 'sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUCENAT

MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Kivs vnokecketske, mehenwv ofv ece 'nokecvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ec ohtotis.

2 Vnokecketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ce cvfekne taren cem puyvfekcv em ohvtvlakat etvpomen nake omvlkv 'sen hoyanen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yihcet mehenwv ece 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayen vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakvcuken pohvyat afvcketv mv sen hoyanat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvlepurvlke ohfvccv nake estomis em vtotketskat, vfekcakhet momecetsket os.

6 Emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeckv kerkuecakvte, Hesaketvmese em en heren evpayetskat heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocef kv svrahkvn tvlepurvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvtet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat cvweyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks, momis Tiotefes homv huerihocvre em vlostatet pu cvwvkekot os.

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwahoken 'sepu'nrapet, momet mvn 'semvhlvpvtkekot, momet eme tecakkeyvte cvwekot, momet mv cvwetv komakat tis em vsehet, momet emekusvpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese vpvket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 Este omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetevs heren ohkerkuecaket os, momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os, momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten escoyetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecares komvyet os, momen etehecet etempunahoyeyvres komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs. *Pun* hessvlket ece'seket os. Pun hessvlke hocefet vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

SETENTVCKE I.

Pantvs, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pirenev esyoman tvleporvlke hvmecicakat,

2 Erke Hesaketvmese en homv-kerretv vcvkvye, Puyvfekcvt vcacvke hayat eteropotte, mapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketvn enhopokvten Petv, Cesvs Klist em vpastel oh*totakes:* Heromkvt cem ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs; mvt em merkv sulkat vcvkvye Cesvs Klist pvsatkvte enkvpvke akvwapvte etehoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrkv hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko taye, svholwvkeko, momet sumkvraneko hvlwe-tvlofv ofv epucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vkvsvmkv eteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketvmese en yekcet ece 'cayecvken, oketv espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen hericvkhoyvkvtet os.

6 Mvn es ece 'fackusvket os, hiyomat vhofunc mahekon, nake es ce kerhoyat sulke mahe eteropotten ce feknokhoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momet cem vkvsvmkv take eskerhoyat cvtokunaplane sumke *taye eskerhoyat* sem vcake estvmahet omet, totkvn eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, rakketv esyomat oren eshechoyvren:

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokccet, hiyomat

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko tetaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem* puyvfekcv *take* vhesaketvn cen heckvket.

10 Owalvlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvranat* ohfvccv owalakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekcv emetake ofv likat, Klist em estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvranan ohkerkuecof, nake momet oketv estomen okvten hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccvn vpohet, hericet ohelentakvtet os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiyomat Puyvfekcv Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvte etehoyvnen opunvkv-herv es cem erkenvkakat cen kerkuecaken, eme vrahkv tokon, pume epu 'rahkvn vfvstakvtes; mv nanvke encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawicet, ce mahlvpvtket omet, heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof es cem vlvkvranan en nene hecet, meyuksicvkvtcvs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvnke omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkvyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuehkvkvtet hvsvtkat etvpomen centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs, *maket* hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este em vtotketv vcvkvye vlken ohfvccecat oh huehkatsken omat, *yvmvn* fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvlkv ofvn yvmahkuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvnkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtokunaplane *omakat* tokon,

19 Momis Klist, yvpefikuce nake holwvke, monkat svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take ehvperke, ce'rkvlke tate *cen heckvkvte* aenkvpvken pvlken ce neshoyvkvtet omat kerratskekv;

20 Mehenwvn ckvnv vliceckv seko emunkof mvt homv melhoyvtet os;

21 Momis heyv oketv espokakat ofvn *ceme* ece 'rahkv. taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvte enkvpvken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emvten oh vkvsamatskat; cem vkvsvmkv momet cem enhonrkv taket Hesaketvmese ofv ocvren e heckuecvtet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokecvkes, Puyvfekcv eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn tecakkakvte mehenwusen vnokecatskat oren cem vkerrickv taken hvsvthicatskekv:

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat etehoyvnen svnvcomv heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omēn, momen este en rakketv omvlkv pvhe em pvkpvke omēt omekv. Pvhet yuknen, em pvkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt estofis oce munkvt omes. Momen heyvt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv opunvkv-herv ofvn cem erkenvkhoyat.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat omvlkvn etvn ocet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvte heckakat omēt, opunvkv epese mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahvkvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepvkaken, momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke ematskat puyv-

fekcv enanvke, Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese afvcecice taye ematskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekcv cuko hahoyat, plest em wiketv vcake toyatskes.

6 Hecvs, Sivn ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, vcaken licis; momen estit mvn oh vkvsamat vlschohcekos, maket Cokat ofvn hoccet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vkvsamatskat, cem vrakkvket *os*, momis apohicvkekat, mv cvto tohtarvlke wikakvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto esemmvttetvn *em ocvket os*, mv apohicvkeko opunvkvn oh elentappakan *okis;* mvn ohmelhoyvtet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wiketv mekkvlke omvkēt, etvlwv vcake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskes, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyet ce'nhuehkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren:

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwvt; merkvt *cen* heckvkekatet, momis hiyomat merkvt *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnokeckusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tvleporvlke momet cuneckvlke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekcv vnrvpen tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hvlvtvkes;

12 Centilvlke em etenrvwvn cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwvyecvlke *ec* omecvket vnrvpen ec opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvkvren.

13 Pucase vrahkvn est' em wiketv vtekat elecvn svpvklvkes; mekko *omvlkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvlke mekkot, holwvyecvlke estemerrvkuecvkvren, monkat heren momecakat vrakkuecvkvren, vtotat omaken omat, *em apohicvkes;*

15 Heren momecatskat eteropotten este hoporrenekvlke nakkerrvkekan cvyvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasseko hueretv holwvyeckvn esohrvnkvn hayekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vtotkvlke omēt *svpvklvkes.*

17 *Este* omvlkvn vrakkuecvkes. Etecakkakvten vnokecvkes. Hesaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkuecvkes.

18 Vtotkvlkē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkusekon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apohicvkes, penkvlkv 'somvlkvn.

19 Eohvkerrickv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vrahkvn estehunvnwvt, fvcceko estemerrihocen, estemerkvn kvwapen omat, heyvt *Hesaketvmesen* afvcecicet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vkvsvmkv estomet occ haks, cen naorketv take vrahkvn ce nvfhokvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat? momis heren momecatskis, *mv vrahkvn* ce 'stemerrihocvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat, heyvt Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet os.

21 Heyvn ec ohhuehhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pum vhopakvn *pum* wiket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullatskvren, pum estemerkvtet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momece sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvn eshechoyekates:

23 Mvt tvklehocof pvlecekates, estemerkof, Ce 'stemerricares, makekot, momis mv faccuse ohfvccecan em *e* wikvtes;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kvwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvccetv ohfvccvn hesahokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyvte eteropotten cem wicehocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpefikv etehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyvfekcvtake Vheciev, momet Ohvfastvn ohfulecatskvtet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Matvpomen, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunvkvt omecicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvlkvt vpvken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehickv onvpv ocat, ekvesse hotvnkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulletv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates ;

4 Momis efeke *ofv* este ehke, 'sem *enehickv* hopvnkeko taye, puyvfekcv yvmvske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesaketvmese ehomv vcake mahat *omekvs.*

5 Hofonof hoktvke vcacvke, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrakat, e 'hetaken em apohicet, hiyomēn e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehāmen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes ; *momen* centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momecet, penkvlkv estomen es ce penkvlvkekon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehetake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvnkv yekce mahekat omēn, momen etepvket hesaketv en heromkvn epucasvranatsket omēn vrakkuecet, kerretv vcvkvyen vpvkvkes ; cem mekusvpkv taken mvnvttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen omvlkatskat *ete'm* ocvkes ; *est'* em merruset, en yvmaskuset, etecakkake *ete 'nokecvke* omēn vnokecvkes :

9 Holwakan holwvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot ; momis pvlhvmken merkv opunvkv min *punvyvkes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyvn ec ohhuehkvkvtet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketv vnokecetv, momet

nettv herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvpvken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvkekaren e cukhvrpen en hvlvtvranet omekv:

11 Holwakan enkvpaket, heran momecekvs; herkvn hopoyet, vcvkvyekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh *ocen*, e hvckot em mekusvpkv taken en *haukaket os;* momis holwvke momecakan Pucase e turofvt vnrvpet *os.*

13 Momen nak heran vcvkvpeyvlket omatsken omat, estit holwvken ce 'stomecvkvr haks?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvken omat, cen hervkes; momet em penkvlkvn em penkvlekot, momet fekhervkekot ohmatskvs

15 Momis Pucase Hesaketvmesen ce feke take ofvn vcvyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonrkv ec ofv take oce haks? maket cem 'pohvken omat, yvmvsketv penkvlkv tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvket *omekvs:*

16 Eohvkerrickv heren ocet; momat holwvyecvlke omecet, holwvken ec opunvyecakis, cem fulletv take here Klist ofv ocan tvklecakat vlsvkvren.

17 Holwvke momeckv vrahkv tokon, here momeckv vrahkv ce 'stemerrvkuchocvre mit heret omekv, Hesaketvmeset momēn komen omat.

18 Klist tis, enavpeswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekcvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvccvkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen a 'sep oh vtvret, vhvmkvn naorketv vrahkvn estemerkvtet omekv:

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekcv* eteropotten puyvfekcvlke cuko-yekcv vtehkan em erkenakvtes;

20 Mvt hofonof apohicvkekot omvtes, vhvmkv Hesaketvmese em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko-rakkon hahoyof, mvn vtehket

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uewv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpeswv svholwakat vkueyickv tokon, momis eohvkerrickv here Hesaketvmese ohfvccv em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahuecet os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofvn ecehyet, encelvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yekcetv *ocakat* eme elecvn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv Klist epu 'rahkvn enavpeswv ofvn pum estemerkvtet omekv, centakeu mata vkerrickvn setepokvn cvwvkes; estit enavpeswv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wikvtet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpeswv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vcvkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vcvkvyen vrvren.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesaketv yvmahkueceyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpeswv em* eyackv take, hackv, eshvyvtketv, tohkvlke *pvrko-opuswv* esketv, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullēt, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pum etetayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfvccvn, vpvkaket mata yvmahkueckv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec* opunvyecet:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvten ohfvccecetv metetake *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkuecvkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv vrahkvn opunvkv-hervn pvsatkvten em erkenvkhoyvtes, este vcvkvye enavpeswv ofvn ohfvccehocen, momis puyvfekcv ofv Hesaketvmese vcvkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahlvpatket omet, mekusvpkv oren vketecvkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemuntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt ecakv sekon cem etenrvwv taken ocekvs.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heçkvte vcvkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omēn.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn *'sest' em punaye* omēt *punayekvs;* estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vcvkvyen *momecekvs;* momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; mvn vrakketv yekcetv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em ocekvs. Emén.

12 *Vm* vnokeckatskat, mv totkv omēt es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet,* estomahet os, kohmatskvs;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take eten-kvwapvlke toyatskekv; momat en hvyayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvckvkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hocefkv vrahkvn holwvken ec opu-nvyehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyvfekcvt ec oh fekhonnvket omekv; eme-taket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwvken opunvyecakes, momis centaket vrakkuecatsket omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelecvt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwvke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naorickv omēn es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omecicen *estemer-rihocen* omat, vlisats; momis heyv vrahkvn Hesaketv-mesen vrakkuecekvs.

17 Ohfvcceckvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vlicecvranat oketv *vlvket* omekv; momen pumen es epu *'licecen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv apohicvkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks?

18 Momen en yekcusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmvn huervr haks?

19 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen estemerkakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekcv taken *Hesaketvmese*, Hayvte heroman em wikvkekvs.

SETENTVCKE V.

Mekusvpkv cuko em fvyatvlke ece 'pakvkan, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em estemerketvn a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnvkvyet os;

2 Hesaketvmese en *yvpefikv* ece 'pake fullan hompvkuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsamuset; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlvyetv vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wikvkvte e pucasvlke omēt omekot, momis mv *yvpefikv* fullat 'sem vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen yvpefikv Vhecicv homahtvt e heckuecof, kvpotokv-vcake hvyayvke, sumkeko tayat cen heckvkvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvnettakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat ete'm apohicet, efeke kvncvpkvn accvkes; Hesaketvmeset ekvsvmakat vhepaket, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heromkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvncvpuecvkes, oketv orof ce hvlwecvkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlvpvtket, vketecet omvkes; ce'nrapv puyvfekcv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv:

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvmkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvnv fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huehkvtet, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkof, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvkuecet, vkueyihoceko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvkate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em *ocekvs.* Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tecakkvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* vcahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaklatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket* akerrit kocoknusen hoccihcis.

13 *Mekusvpkv-cuko* Papelvn *likat*, *ece* 'pvkvke enhopokvtet ece 'sekaket os, momen Makvs cv'ppuceu *ece 'seket os.*

14 Vnokeckv afvnketvn 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaklatskat omvlkv herkvt cem ocvkekvs. Emén.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETVT OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Simvn Petv, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em fvccetv eteropotten vkvsvmkv vcake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenakuecakvten oh*totakis:*

2 Heromkvt cem ocvkekvs, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlakvkekvs,

3 Hvyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'nhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohickv ohfvccv *ocakat* omvlkvn Hesaketvmese en yekcetvt pu'mvte etvpomen:

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setemfvccetv rvkrvke momet vcacvke mahen pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpeswv eyackv etehoyvne hopvnketv ekvnv ocan mvnvttehpet, Hesaketvmese em munkv etemesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketeckv omvlkvn ocet, cem vkvsvmkv taken heretvn *ohvpayet*, *cen* heretv *taken* nakkerretvn;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfvyatkvn; eemfvyatkvn momis kometvn; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn etecakkvte vnokeckvn; etecakkvte vnokeckvn vnokeckvn ohvpvyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke ece 'tehket, esfvcken ece 'tehkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ce hayvket omekv.

9 Momis estimvt, heyv nanvken ocekot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayęt, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momet *ce*'nhopohoyvte yekcen hayatskvret; heyv nanvken momecatsken omat, estofvn pvlatkatskekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *ocan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv heyv nanvke ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwetv hiyomē ocat ofv yekcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen heyv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekāt *ece* 'kerricepuecvkit, ece 'honechuecvkvyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunekon vm escukohakvn kayvranvyat kerrit, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vn kerkuecvte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm elkv hoyanof, heyv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkuecvkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkerretvn es hahoyvten es vcvkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvlket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke here mahat avtet opunvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emen vpaket ekvnhvlwe vcakan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* senyekcen owaletv opunvkvn oceyet os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvmkusis enhvmkusen enrvmkeko tayes.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunvkv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyvfekcv Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn, mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvpomen; mv *mvhayvlket* Pucase emetake nesvten helaksecet, sumketv pvfnen e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpvketv *esten* sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceyvkvres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwvhokan sulket vcvkvpeyvkvres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvklehocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvpkv ofv opunvkv mvkerretv eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkvres; mv em ohfvcceckv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketvt nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpvlatet, yomucke en svlvfke ofvn ohfvcceckv oren vpohoyvren wikvten omat;

5 Momet ekvnv vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este* escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenvkvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko ekvnv oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtvpecicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun hahicet, sumecickvn es ohfvccecet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullvranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvcce, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv hvsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este-hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohat, nettv omvlkvn em puyvfekcv fvccan em vtotketv holwvhokan es estemerricvtet omekv ;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomēn asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekat ohfvcceckv nettvn estemerrvkuehocvren *mv* oren vcvyecetvn Pucaset kerret omes ;

10 Momis hvsvtketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpeswv vcvkvye fullat mahvkvts ; mv evpayvlke en yekcetvn enhomecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyekcvket, emwiketv hvlhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, mv yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat ofv senyekcvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvkleckv ohfvcceckvn vnrvpen esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyv *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvranan hahoyvte omaket, nanvke kerrvkckan tvklecaket os ; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnketv take ofvn sumecvres :

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwvhokan nettvn 'se afvcecicetv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwvhokat momet svholwvhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvcecicet ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof :

14 Turwv hoktarkv es fvcfake, momet naorketvn wikvkeko tayan ocakes ; est' em puyvfekcv yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvket, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes ;*

15 Vyetv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv e'*ppuce*, mv fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vcvkvpeyet ;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehohvtes ; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opunvkv haken es opunayet, mv owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehvtes.

17 Heyvt uewv en korkv uewv sekat, aholoce hotvle

yekce svtohkat omakes; mvn yomucke en lvsten em vcvyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpeswv em eyackv take, momet seafvcecickv holwakat *eteropotten*, mv etehoskv ofv vpokan mvnvttepuset *fullan* a e oh hvlvtaket omekv.

19 Pucassekon svpaklatskvres, *kicet* etemfvccakis, eme mahusat hopvnketv en svlvfket omakes; estimvt estehunvnwvn ohfvnken omat, mv *hunvnwvt* mata en svlvfke hakepet omekv.

20 Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayecv kerrakat eteropotten yvmv ekvnv en nak holwvhokan mvnvttvkehpe renyupvn hvtvm mvn seteyokcen eswvnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvtecceskvn senholwvket omekv.

21 Fvccetv vyetv kerrahke renyupvn mv vhakv vcake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.

22 Momis heyv maketv mehenwat vcvkvyen em momaket os, Efvt nake eme mahusat vwotvten ra oh fulken, sukhv en hokte vklopehocvtet vklewvhen vkpvlpakvten oh *fulkes*, *makat*.

SETENTVCKE III.

Vnokeckatskat, heyv cokv svhokkolan hiyomat cen hoccicvkvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerricatskvren cem vkerrickv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 Opunvkv owalvlke vcacakat homv etvwvn opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayecv em vpastelvlke toyeyat *nanvke* makeyvten vkerricatskvren;

3 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvlke em ena take mahusat em eyackv vcvkvyen fullet,

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etemfvccetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkvt nak omvl hocackvte enhvtecesky vteken, erkvlke nocicakvte vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmunkuset omekv, maket yicvkvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvnvt uewv vkfvnvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrvkekot os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvnv momof ocvten, uewvt ohhvmecicen, sumkvtes:

7 Momis sutv ekvnv tepakat hiyome ocakan mata opunvkv eteropotten totkvn es *estemerkvren* ohfvcceckv nettv, momen este fvccvkeko estemerrickv *nettv* oren vcvyehocvket os;

8 Momis vnokeckatskat, heyv nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nettv hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nettv hvmke etvpomet *os.*

9 Estomēn vcewickv ohvkerrice svshoyat omēn Pucase nake etemfaccvte ohfvccv vcewice tokot omes; momis hvmkusis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkvt vkerrickv eticvkvren *komet*, ep ohfvccv taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettvt horkopv nere *vlakat* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres; ekvnvu, momet vtotketv ekvnv oh ocakat nekrihocvres.

11 Monkv heyv nanvke omvlkvt sumecvranekv, vretv hvsvtke, fvccetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lvpecicet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv-

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene hecevet os.

14 Monkv, vnokeckatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekv, herkv ofvn *vpoket*, *cem* mvttvkeko momen svholwvke hvmkusis ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes*, *komet* vkerricvkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnokeckat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coyvkvte etvpomen;

16 Cokv hoccicvte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyv nanvken opunvyecet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekcakat oces, *momen* nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvltakeu opvyet *mvrahkuecakat* etvpomēn, en sumketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecaket *os.*

17 Monkv vnokeckatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn kerratskekv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskvn es ce hvlvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatkatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayecv Cesvs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em ocekvs*, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN

CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

Cutvse, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecakkvte, mv Erke Hesaketvmeset vcacvke hayvte, momen Cesvs Klist ofv vcvyehocvte, *momet* enhuehhokvten oh*totakvyat;*

2 Merkvt cem ocvken, herkv vnokeckv tepakat cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Vnokeckatskat, vhesaketv tvleme ohfvccv cen hocci-cetv fekcakhetv omvlkvn es ohvkerricvyof, Vkvsvmkv vhvmkvn mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrahkvn yekcen *est'* vnrvpvkes, *kicit*, *cem* vcahnit hoccicvranvyat tvlkuset omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etvwv hofunof heyv ohfvccec-kvn em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmese en heromkvn afvcketv holwvken hayet, momet Pucase Hesaketvmese hvmkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen helaksecet, ehkusen asceyakat svset omekv.

5 Monkv vhvmkvn kerratskvtet o estomis, heyvn ece 'kerricepuecetvn komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekvnv asossen esten hesahuehce en topvrvn, mv vkvsvmvkekan sumecicvtes.

6 Momet mv encelvlke, en hucretv hvlwan vcvyecekot, momis e hute take mahusan wikakat, yomucke elecvn, eswvnakv meyuksv sekon es hvlvthoyen, ohfvcceckv nettv rakko omof ocvranat vcvyehocvtet os.

7 Satvme Komalv tepakat, momen mv tvlofv em vna-

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikat, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyaket, totkv meyuksv-sekon es estemerkaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpomen.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlket enavpeswvn vholwvyecet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este-emwiketvn tvklecaket os.

9 Momis encelv enhomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfvccvn puyvfekcv holwakat vnrvpen etempunayet vnra pof, tvkleckv ohfvcceckvn es vnrvpe taye oren fekhvmkekates, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekvs, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvntaket nanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporrenkv ocvkekat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyen* kerraken, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwvkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvcketv holwvhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpefatket, Kole vnrvpe opunvyetv ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnokeckv cen hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwvhoket ot, penkvlekot e hompicakat omakes; vholoce uewv oceko hotvle vtohkat; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvlonkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet *os.*

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv svheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meyuksv-sekon em vcvyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyvn opunvyecet owalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecvs, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpayet, omvlkv vnrvpen ohfvcceckvn sohfvccecvranet, momet mv vpvkakat nak celayvkvte fvccvkeko fvccekon momecakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrvpen holwv-

yecvlke fvccvkekat fvccekon 'sopunvyecakvte omvlkvn ohfvccecvranet, Pucaset vlaket os.

16 Heyvt ecayvlket, estemerkake omēn e opunvyecakat, em eyackv take vcvkvyen fullet os: momet eenlopickv vrahkvn este etemetuecaken, e cukwv taket *nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkvn opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnokeckatskat, opunvkv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye ;

18 Mv, Oketv espokat omof, fvccvkekat, nakhayvkekvlke em eyackv take vcvkvyen yvkvpakat fullvres, makakvten vkerricvkes.

19 Heyvt e emvrahkuecet, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullet, Puyvfekcvn ocvkekat omakes.

20 Momis centake, vnokeckatskat, cem vkvsvmkv take vcake mahat *en likvn oh hayet* e etohtvrvkes, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn emekusapet,

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em merkv hesaketv meyuksv-seko oren en nene hecet, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ofvn e vcvyecvkes.

22 Momet etemvrahken ohfvccecet, vpvlwvn em merret,

23 Momet vpvlwvn penkvlkv ofvn hesayecvkes, hvlatet, totkvn asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvyecat tis enhomecet.

24 Momen mv *ce*'lentappvkekaren ece 'cvyecet, afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvcken, naorketv cen svkekon en hvyayvke ehomvn ce svpvklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hesayecv Hesaketvmese hoporrene hvmkusat rakketv vrakketv tepakat, momen yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat em *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHOYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT HOCCICVTE.

Cesvs Klist en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko momvranat, em vtotkvlke hecicvre Hesaketvmese e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen hecicvtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvlkv hecvten ohkerkuecvtes.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapohicake, mv ofv nanvke escoke ocan vcayecakat en heraket *os;* oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyvyat* mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake. Esev ofv ocakan oh*totakis:* Heromkv cem ocvkekvs, momet herkv, mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvpvket; momet Puyvfekcv kolvpake em ohliketv vcakat ehomvn svpaklat aenkvpvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvnv em, mekkvlke en homahtvn aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs.* Mv epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvpvken es pu hvsvtecvte,

6 Momet mekkvlke momet plestvlke E'rke momet Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakketv ohfvnketv tepakat meyuksv-sekon em ocekvs. Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv vtekat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv

ohfvccvn ekvnv em vliketv omvlkvt wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, momet vliceckv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetv Omvlecat *maket os.*

9 Vne Cane, ce tecakkat, momet estemerketv ofv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkvlketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrahkvn ote Patmvs hocefkan oh likvyvnks.

10 Pucase en nettv omof, Puyvfekcv ofvn likit, opunvkv en hake rakke, pofketv *en hake* omēt, cv 'ra topvrvn *hakvcuken* pohvyvnks,

11 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet espokat toyis, maket, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvn coyet, mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvn, Smvnvn, Pvkemvn, Rivtilvn, Satesen, Feletelfevn momet Leotesevn ohtotvkvtcvs:

12 Momen en hake vm punayan hecvranet afulotkvyvnks. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane kulke sohhuerickv kolvpaken hecvyvnks;

13 Momet mv kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em ohnvrkvpvn *este* este E'chushunvnwv omēt, accvke ele oren hvtapken accet, momet ehokpen cvtokunaplane sewvnaketvn e tvkkvyen hecvyvnks.

14 E'kv momet *e*'kvesse yvpefikesse hvtkat omvket, hetute en hvtke orvket *omvnks;* momen e turwv totkv em fenke omvket *omvnks.*

15 Momen e'le cvtolane hololoccuse omēt, nak rekkickv hute tvk rekkihoce omvket omvnks, momen em opunvkv en hake uewv sulke en hake omēt omvnks.

16 Momen e'nkvperv ofvn kococumpv kolvpaken ocvnks; momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukwvn

afvnket ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hvyvyicat omēt omvnks.

17 Momen hehcvyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vnakvn *tvk* latkvyvnks. Momen e'nkvpervn vc oh wvkècet, hvmmakvnks; Ce penkahlats: vnet enhvteceskv momet espokat toyis:

18 Mv elvtet hesakat *toyis*, momen hecvs, meyuksvsekon cv hesakes, Emén; momet elkv elkv tvlofv tepakat es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvke *hiyome* ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvranat;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'nkvperv vtehken hecetskise momet kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat enake ehkan hoccicvs. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvlke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhuerickv kolvpake hecetskise mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Efesvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvn *hvmmaket* hoccicvs: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat e'nkvperv es hvlatat, cvtokunaplane kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em etenrvwvn yvkapat heyv nanvken maket os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvn, momet cem momis kometvn, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en cem ehereko mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen eshecetskvten kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvn* kvwapet, momis kometvn ocet, cv hocefkv vrahkvn vtotketskat, *es* ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvteceskvn en yupvklatketskvtet omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricet, cem vkerrickvn eticet, enhvteceskv *cem* vtotketvn momecvs;

monkon omat, lvpken a ec oh vtares, momet cem vkerrickvn eticetskekon omat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn vkueyares.

6 Momis heyvn ocetskes; Nekolitvlke em vtotketv taken enhomecetskat, mvn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcv *Vcakat* mekusvpkv-cuko *kolvpakan* em punayau pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat hesaketv em eto, Hesaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em ette* hompvren emares.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvnv likat em encelvn *hvmmaket* en hoccicvs; Enhvteceskvt momet espokat, clvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet Cusvlke toyēs makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en senekaket omat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris.*

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkusis em penkahlatskvs; hecvs, es ce kerhoyvre vrahkvn Setvnet cuko-yekcvn ce 'tehe *svsecvres;* momen nettv palen estemerkvn ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvtcvs, momen hesaketv kvpotokv vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcvt mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv svhokkolat en nokkicekares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em encelvn *hvmmaket* en hoccicvs; Mv eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole ocen ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocefkvn yekcen hvlatetskes, mv nettv take vm akerrv herome, Antepvse *hocefket,* ece 'pakvken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet, *arof* tis vm vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ece'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme eme mvhakvn hvlvtakan ocetskekv; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvn ehomvn ocetvn momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren emvhayvtes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitvlke eme mvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hvlvtakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn eticvs; monkon omat, lvpken cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslafkv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkvcukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, mv en heckat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrekos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelvn *hvmmaket* en hoccicvs; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyv nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvn, momen *cem* vnokeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvn, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvn momen cem vtotketvn kerris; momen *vtotketv* espokakat enhomv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estomis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcomusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, owalv hokte e kicat mvhayet, vm vtotkvlke hoktarvkvren, momet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvnecetsket omekv.

21 Momen en hoktarkv ohfvccv em vkerrickv eticvren em etektvnecvyvtes, momis eticekates.

22 Hecvs, emen topvn oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecakvte ohfvccv vkerrickv eticvkekon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es pvsvtares; momen vnet mv *este* envcofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt kerrvkvres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlwv Rivtilv vpokat, estomomuset heyv mvkakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kicvkvyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikvkin omekares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hvlvtatske munken vlvkares.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momen vrkvshayv em vrkvswv omēn lopockusen tvkohlihcvres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvyvtecvn e'mares.

29 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkvcukon em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE III.

Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Satese likat em encelvn *hvmmaket* en hoccicvs; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyv nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omēn hocefkvn ocetskat *kerris.*

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske pvsvtkvranuse ocakan yekcvkuecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomv cem vtotketv esfvcfvken eshecvkot omekv.

3 Monkv nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvten vkerricvs, momet vcvyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkv vketecetskekon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse-vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranvyan kerretskekares.

4 *Este* em accvke svholwvyecvkekat hocefkv nvcomusen

Satese ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet vc vpaket yvkvpvkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vccvres, momen e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecvkares, momet e hocefkvn Cv'rke, momet em encelvlke ehomvn ohkerkuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkvcuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em encelvn en hoccicvs, Mv hvsvtkat, mv mehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hvwecan momen estit vkhottekon, momet mv vkhottat momet estit hvwecekos, heyv nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecvs, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhotteko tayes; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkvn vfastet, momet cv hocefkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekatet ok.

9 Hecvs, emis, mv *este* Setvne en senekake enake svpakle, mv, Cusvlke toyēs, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecvs, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkuecet, vnet ece 'nokecvyvten kerraken hayares.

10 Vm mòmis kometv em opunvkvn vcvyecetskvtet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnv omvlkvn oh vlahket, *este* ekvnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvpvken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hvlvtvs, nvpvt cen kvpotokv vcakan ce 'konvhekaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekares; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwan aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkat e hocefkvn, momet en hocefkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares.*

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcvt mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccicvs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyv nanvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvppet monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omecicen, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omecicen, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, *cen* kusvpke, ce turheceko, momet enatvlkv-ranuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omecicen;*

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvranusat em vlesketvn heckekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnvyet os; momen *este* turwv es sikvn ce turwvn 'sen siyvs, heçetskvren.

19 Estomomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerrv-kuccis, monkv vfekcakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunvkv en haken pohet, vhauken hvwecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres.*

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen.

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Hevv hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv hvwechoyvten; momen opunvkv en hake enhvtecesky

pohvyvnke pofketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Yvmvn acemiketsken, heyv *nanvke* hoyahnof nake ocvkvranan ce hecicares, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekev ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofvn lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketvn oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacv smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks.*

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkaket mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks;* momen *este* vculvke palc hokkolen ostohkaket, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketvn oh vpoken hecvyvnks; momen cvtokunaplanc kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyvket omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehvtte *sossen*, tenetketv sossen en hakc *sulket* mv mekko em ohliketv sossvnks; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkaket ocakvnks, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev kolvpakat omakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehvtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvpvn momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpaklvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskvt este-papv omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv este *etu*rofv omēn ocvnks, momen esostat lvmhe tvmke omēt *omvnks.*

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostat etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks;* momet netta nereu fekvpekot, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaket *os.*

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vcvyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat mekko em ohliketvn oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vcacakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv oretsket omes, nanvke omvlkvn hocacetsken, ceme kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket *os*.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momen, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpihocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'nkvpervn vpiken hecvyvnks.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? *maket*, *en* hake yekcen es huehken hecvyvnks.

3 Momen hvlwat ofv, monkat ekvnv onvpv, monkat ekvnv ofv nvpvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvnks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvn enrahmet, ohonayetv monkat hecetv heretv oren nvpvn eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkihkvyvnks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvmket, Hvkihiketskvs, hecvs, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkvt ohfvniket, mv nakcokvn enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhvwece *tayes*, cv kicvnks.

6 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvpvn, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omēt, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv kolvpake ekvnv omvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat, kervlv momet cvtokunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvlke em emekusvkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvnks.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hvwecetv heretv oretsket os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlwv, momet etvlwvvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvtet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestvlken pu hayetskvtet omekv, momen ekvnvn ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecvyvnks, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvlke sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvnks; momen em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnketv, nake ockv, hopovrenkv, yekcetv, vrakketv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre heretv oret os, *makakvnks.*

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvnvn *fullat*, momet ekvnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkvt hvmmaken pohvyvnks; Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momet mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekvs*, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv seko likan vrakkuecakvnks.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Momen Yvpefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwecof, hecvyvnks, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momen hecvyvnks, momen corakko hvtket *huervnks;* momen mv oh likat etcvkotaksen ocvnks; momen kvpotokv vcakan e'mhoyvnks; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvranet ayvnks.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehcof, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvnks; momen mv oh likat herkvn ekvnvn vkonahvren, momen estet etepvsvtvre *yekcetvn* e'mhoyvnks; momen eslafkvcvpko rakken e'mhoyvnks.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehcof, nake wenake svtutcenat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks. Momen hecvyvnks, momen, hecvs, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svtarkueckvn enken 'sesvnks.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvpvn opunvkv en hake hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tenelyv hvmke enrahkvt *omen*, momen svkerkuce ketinv fvcfvke tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrahkvt *omvres;* momen olefv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakvn vhopahnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehcof, nake wenake esostat em opunvkv en haket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momet hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtwet, momen mv oh likat e hocefkv Elkvt omvnks, momen Elkv tvlofvt vcvkayvnks. Momen ekvnv tekvpvke esostan

eslafkv-cvpko, momet elauko, elkv momet punvttv sehoneckvke ekvnv oh fullat es pvsvtvkvre ohfvnken yekcetvn emvkhoyvnks.

9 Momen svlokpe svcahkepan hvwehcof, altv elecvn mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv ocakvte vrahkvn pvsvthoyvte em puyvfekcv taken hecvyvnks.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvnks, Pucase hvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomomusen mv ekvnv vpokakat *vnrvpen* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvccecet, em pvlecvranetskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtke e'mhoye vlket omvnks, momen, Ohvtvlakat estomusen fekapatske emunken vtotkv cem etohkvlketv takeu, momet cem etecakketvlke ce *mehocvte* omēn pvsvthoyvranat oketv es oh fvckekvs, maket em onahoyvnks.

12 Momen hecvyvnks, svlokpe sepakan hvwehcof, momen hecvs, ekvnv nekekv rakket ocvnks; momen hvset lvste sukcv hakv esse es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset catv omē hakvnks;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkot fvmoyicen, em ette lokcvkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt ekvnvn a tvk pvlatkvnks.

14 Momen nakcokv pvlpihoce omēt sutvt etvn vkuekvnks, momen ekvnhvlwe *vtekat*, momet ote vtekat etvn vkueke vlkvnks.

15 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrakv, nake ocvlke, kvpetvne homvhhotat, este yekcvke esyomat, momen svlvfke vtekat, momen pucasseko vtekat *omvlkvt* ekvnv haukvke, momen ekvnv hvlhvwe cvto vlkat ofvn ehkakvnks;

16 Momet, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv, momet Yvpefikuce en cvpvkketv enkvpvken pu ehvkes, cvto, ekvnv hvlhawat esyomen kicakvnks.

17 En cvpvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit hueretv ume taye haks?

SETENTVCKE VII.

Momen heyv nanvke renyupvn encelv ostet ekvnv en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecvyvnks, *momen* ekvnv en hotvle ostan hvlvtakvnks, ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkvn, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv etv, Hesaketvmese wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvccv aossen hecvyvnks, momen encelv oste, ekvnv momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekcetv* e'mhoyvten em punayet, en hake yekcen es huehkvnks;

3 Ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkvn, monkat eton vhopvnatskeko emunken pun Hesaketvmese em vtotkvlken ekvhomv taken eskerkvn em ohlicvkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv omvlkv asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkaket omvnks.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukperakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukperakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Semev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukperakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Cosef em vliketv asosse cukpe-

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Penceme em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet *omvnks.*

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, este sulke mahe, nvpvt vhonkvteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv, momet este, momet etulaswv omvlkv asosse, vccvke hvthvken vcce, talv lvcce enken cawvket, mekko em ohliketv ehomvn, momet Yvpefikuce ehomvn svpaklvnks;

10 Momet huehketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv pun Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likat, momet Yvpefikuce enaket os, makakvnks.

11 Momen encelv omvlkvt mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet, mekko em ohliketv ehomvn e turofvn oh pvlatket,

12 Emén: Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkvemetv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv, ohfvnketv esyomat pun Hesaketvmesen em ocvkekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon; Emén: makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvnks.

13 Momen mv vculvke hvmkat vyoposket, Heyv hvthvke vchoyat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv kicvnks.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerretskes, kicvyvnks. Momen, Heyvt estemerketv rakken asosiyet, em vccvken Yvpefikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet omakes, cv kicvnks.

15 *Momet*, Heyvt omecicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcakat ofvn netta nereu em vtotkaket os; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet vpaket likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvwekot, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos, momen hvs*ohiyyvt* momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihcekos.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv Yvpefikuce mekko em ohliketv

en nvrkvpv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, uewv hesake uekiwv *ocakan* evpayet *sohayvres;* momen Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en hvsvthicvres, *cv kicvnks.*

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Momen svlokpe eskolvpakan hvwehcof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkvpv ore tayen hvlwat ofvn cvyvyakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hesaketvmese ehomvn svpaklen hecvyvnks; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mhoyvnks.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervnks; momen esfvmecickv sulken e'mhoyvnks, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em ohliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esfvmecickv em ekkucet encelv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn kvwapkvnks.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehcet, ekvnvn es tvk wikvnks; momen en hake *sulket* tenetketv, vtoyehvtte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvnks.

6 Momen encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvranet e etetakuecakvnks.

7 Momen encelv enhvteceskvt pofkvnks, momen hetute nerkv momet totkv catv vpvken ocakvnks, momen ekvnvn oh pvlvthoyvnks; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhe lane omvlkvt nokrvnks.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvnks, momen ekvnhvlwe rakke vhetke omēn uehvtkvn vk wihokvnks; momen uehvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvnks;

9 Momen nake wenahoke hocackvte uehvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvnks, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvnkakvnks.

10 Momen encelv svtutcenat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulkē omēt sutvn a latkvnks, momet hvcce *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtutcenan, momet uekiwv fihnakan oh latkvnks.

11 Momen mv kococumpv e hocefkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen uewv etekvpvke svtutcenat wvmwut hakvnks; momen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, uewv hometv hakvnkekv.

12 Momen encelv esostat pofkvnks, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tekvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvlkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomucecihohcen, nettv tekvpvke svtutcenat hvyayvkekaren, momen nereu matvpomen.

13 Momen hecvyvnks, momet encelv hvmke hvlwen tvmket tehoyanet, en hake yekcen es opunayet, Encelv tutcene pofkvranat em pofketv en hake omecicen ekvnv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakes, *maken* pohvyvnks.

SETENTVCKE IX.

Momen encelv svcahkepat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv sutvn avtet ekvnvn oh latken hecvyvnks; momen sufkē-rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn e'mhoyvnks.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hvwecvnks; momen ekkuce nakrekkickv hute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kvwapkvnks; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvle tepakan oh yomucecicvnks.

3 Momen tvffonoksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvnvn oh yicvnks; momen hvcesesterahv ekvnv fulle yekcetv ocakat omēn yekcetvn emhoyvnks.

4 Momet, Ekvnv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat eto hvmkusis vhopahnatskvs ; momis mv este Hesaketvmese em eskerkv ekvhomv take oh ocvkekat tvlken en *nokhokicatskēs*, *kicet* en kerkuehocvnks.

5 Momet pvsvtekot, momis hvse cahkepen en nokhokicvren em etektvnechoyvnks ; momen mv en nokket hvcesesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvnks.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkvn hopoyakis, eshecvkekares ; momet eletvn komakis, elkvt en letkvkvres.

7 Momen mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokvn *sohayvrane* etetakuehocvte *en heckv* omēt omvnks ; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcacakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket omvnks ; momen e turofv taket este e turofv omvkēt omvnks.

8 Momen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn ocakvnks, momen e nute taket este-papv *e nute* omvket omvnks.

9 Momen hokpe sevrvnakv taket hokpe sevrvnakv cvto es hahoyvte omvkēn ocakvnks ; momen e tvrpv take en haket calev *sulke*, *momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatke en hake omēt *omvnks*.

10 Momen hvcesesterahv omvkēt ehvcen ocakvnks ; momen ehvcet en ren ocvket omvnks ; momen hvse cahkepen est'en nokhokice taye en yekcet omakvnks.

11 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv seko em encelvn em mekko taken ocakvnks, momen e hocefkvt Hepluvlke em punvkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klekvlke em punvkv ofv Epalyvnet omes.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os ; hecvs, heyv en yupvn holwakat hokkolet vlahokes.

13 Momen encelv sepakat pofkvnks, momen opunvkv en hake cvtokunaplane altv Hesaketvmese ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepake pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvcce rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan enrecopvkvs, *maken* pohvyvnks.

15 Momen encelv oste hvse-vkerkv hvmke, momet nettv hvmke, momet hvse hvmke, momet ohrolope hvmke vrahkvn etetakuehocvten, este etekvpvke svtutcenan pvsvtvkvren enrecoprehocvnks.

16 Momen corakko oh vpoke suletawv rakko em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko vcule cukpe hokkolet omvnks, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomēn corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe sevrvnakv totkv, cesenrv, tohottoplane esyomen *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecvyvnks; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvnks.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, heyv tutcene e cukwv take asossat este etekvpvke svtutcenan pvsvtakvnks.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cetto omvkēt, momet ekvn ocvket omvnkekv; momen heyvn es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, heyv estennokkickvt pvsvtvkekatet, puyvfekcv holwvhokat, monkat nake vhakvke cvtokunaplane, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat eto es hahoyvte, mv heceko taye, monkat poheko taye, yvkvpvkeko tayan em mekusapvkekaret, e'nke take em vtotketv ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvnks:

21 Momet este pvsvtakvte, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvnks.

SETENTVCKE X.

Momen encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtapken hecvyvnks; momen oskentacvt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, e'le totkv escvkcahe omvkēt omvnks:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkuse enrvmken e'nken vpikvnks; momet e'le vkvpervn uehvtkvn vk huericet, *e'le* vkvskvnvn ekvnvn *oh huericvnks*,

3 Momet este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvnks; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetkakvnks.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkahkof, hoccicvranvyvnks: momet punvkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, sem oh vlokpicvs, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mv encelv uehvtkv, momet ekvnv oh huere hecvyvnke e'nken sutvn vkvwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ekvnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uehvtkv momen mv vkfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan es hocefet, Oketvt vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt pofketvn vlicecof, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esfvckvres, em vtotkvlke owalvlke en kerkuecakvte vcvkvyen, makvnks.

8 Momen opunvkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvnke hvtvm vm punayet, Ahyet, nakcokv cotkuse, enrvmke encelv uehvtkv momet ekvnv oh huere e'nke vpikan esvs, makvnks.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahyit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kicvyvnks. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce nvrke homen hayvres, momis ce cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kicvnks.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encelv e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvnks; momen cv cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvnks; momis lohkvyof, cv nvrke home hakvnks.

11 Momen, Hvtvm este, etvlwv, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehomvn owalvranetsket os, cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Momen kohv setekkekv omēn v'mhoyvnks; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpakan, momet altvn vhopayvs, makvnks.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopayekot, wiketskvres, Centilvlken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvlofv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oh svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrvlke hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukcv hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt olefv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esohhuerickv ekvnv en Hesaketvmese ehomv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukwv taken aosiyet en horrvlken lokaket os; momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocvranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvn oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv yekcetvn ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvnvn oh vlvkuecetvn yekcetvn ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvttv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsvtvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvlofv rakkat em etehoyvnkvn tvk

wvkhokvres, mv *tvlofv* puyvfekcv vcvkvye Satvme momet Ecepsen kihocet *os*, momen mvn pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.

9 Momen este, momet em vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet Centilvlke asosset mv ena taken nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momet mv ena take sepvlkv vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen mv yvmv ekvnv vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momet nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat yvmv ekvnv vpokan estemerrvkuecakvtet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese aatat mv enataken eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh schokvnks; momen penkvlkv rakket hecakat omvlkvn oh latkvnks.

12 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce sutv avtet, Yvmvn a vcemhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momet aholoce ofv sutvn vkvwvphoken, en horrvlket hecakvnks.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ekvnv nekekv rakket ocvnks, momen *mv* tvlofv etekvpvke espalat latkvnks; momen este mv ekvnv nekekv ofv pvsatkvte *em vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlvket, hvlwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvnks.

14 Nake *este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoyvnet os; hecvs, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket os.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat pofkvnks, momen sutv ofv punvkv en hake yekcvket ocakvnks, Yvmv ekvnv em ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momet en Klist enake haket os; momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat Hesaketvmese ehomvn em ohliketv vcacakan oh vpoket, e turofv taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet os, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan ehset, ohmekketskvtet omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cvpvkhokvtes, momen cvpvkketvt vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvte ohfvccecky oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvlke, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocefkvn em penkvlakat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvnvn sumecicakat sumhuecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makakvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcakat ofv em etemfvccetv tovhahvwv vcakat hecket omvnks; momen vtoyehvtte, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvnv nekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Momen eskerkv rakket hvlwe ofvn heckvnks, *hoktet mvt omen; momen mv* hokte hvsen accet, hvresset e'le elecvn ocen, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvpvtoyet *omvnks:*

2 Momen mv hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvranuset omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvnks.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn hecket ocvnks; momen hecvs, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocet, momen ekv kolvpakat kvtvlvkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks.*

4 Momen e hvcet hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenan hvlatet, ekvnvn tvk wikvnks; momen mv tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvranat ehomvn huervnks, estuce heckan vpakusen lokvret.

5 Momen hoktet hunvnwucen heckuecvnks, tvlwvvlke omvlkvn cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvranat; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcakan vkvwvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrvwvn eceyvnks, mvn liketv Hesaketvmese em etetakuecvtet ocet omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken hompicvkvren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvnks; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvnks; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvnks,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvnks, mv cetto vcule, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoce, yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvnvn tvk wihokvnks, momen em encelvlket vpvkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce hvlwe ofvn hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Vhesaketv, yekcetv, momet pun Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnketvt hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'nrapv, mv pun Hesaketvmese chomvn nettvn momet nereu vnrapvten awihokekv.

11 Momen Yvpefikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunvkv eteropotten mvn emuntvlakvtes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvkekates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet mv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvnv vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat ce*'n holwvhokes, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocen kerrat omecicen cvpvkke heret, a cen hvtapkvkekv.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvnvn a tvk wihoken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrvwv ocan tvmket oh ayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrpv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvmke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvpvn mv cetto e turofv enkvpvken vfvshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkvyecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uewv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnecvnks;

16 Momen ekvnvt hokten emvnicet, e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nokmelvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homecet, en nerkv vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastet, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hvlvtakan horre en hayetvn *komet* ayvnks

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Momen uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punvttv uehvtkv aossen hecvyvnks, momen kvtvlvkv vcacvke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv e hocefkvt e'kvn oh ocaken *hecvyvnks.*

2 Momen mv punvttv hecvyvnke uekaccv omēt omen, ele nokuse *e'le* omvkēt *omen*, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvnks; momen en yekcetv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnketv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvmke elkv ore vnvttēhoce omēn hecvyvnks; momen elece taye vnvttan em wicehocvnks; momen mv punvttv ohfvccvn ekvnv omvlkvt em estomahet omvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punvttvn yekcetv emvten vrakkuecakvnks; momet punvttvn vrakkuecakvnks, Estit mv punvttv omēt *like* haks? estit etepoyetv ume taye haks? makaket.

5 Momen e cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckvn opunayen e'mhoyvnks; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen Hesaketvmese vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn *hvwvk-*

lecet, e hocefkvn, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecvranet hvwvklecvnks.

7 Momen mekusapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnketvn e'mhoyvnks; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

8 Momen ekvnv vpokat, mv e hocefhokv Yvpefikuce ekvnv vliceckv vteke elehocvte en hesaketv nakcokv ofv cohoyekatet omvlkvt vrakkuecvkvres.

9 Estimvt ehvcko ocen omat, pohekvs.

10 Estit esten svlvfkuecat, *emen* svlvfkuehocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est'* elecat, eslafkv-cvpkot *mvn* elecvranet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokkolen ocet, ekvnv aossen hecvyvnks, momen tlekonv omēn punayvnks.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnketv ocat omvlkvn ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvnv, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvten vrakkuecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkvn ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvnv vpokan mvkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wikvte vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvnv vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetvn ocvnks, momat *mv* punvttv vhakat opunayat tvlkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en sulke estomomuset vrakkuecvkekat pvsvthoyvre omecice tayes.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *momet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocakat omvlkvt e'nkvperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat mv punvttv e hocefkv, monkat e hocefkv em vhonkvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimvt o estomet mvn ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkvt yvmvn ocet os. Estit hoporrenkvn ocat mv punvttv em vhonkvtkvn vhonkvtekvs; este em vhonkvtkvt omekv: momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonkvtkvt omes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, Yvpefikucet ekvnhvlwe Sivn oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocefkv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccat vpvkaken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen uewv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwe vten tenetke rakke en hake omēn pohvyvnks: momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat, momet mv vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omēn yvhikakvnks; momen mv yvhiketvn estit kerreko tayen, mv cukpe-rakko. cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkake, ekvnv asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake tayes.*

4 Heyvt hoktvken vpaket e vholwvyecvkekatet omes; fvcenvlket omakekv. Heyvt Yvpefikuce estvmv estomēn ayis, vcvkvpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enhvteceskv Hesaketvmese momet en Yvpefikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvnks: Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakat ehomvn em mvttekot omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyukŝv-sekon,

ekvnv vpokan, etvlwv, em vliketv, etulaswv, momet este vtekat 'sem erkenvketvn ocet, hvlwan tvmken hecvyvnks;

7 *Momen* opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Hesaketvmesen em penkalet, vrakketvn emvkes; em ohfvcceckv en hvsevkerkvt vlakekv; momet mv hvlwe, ekvnv, uehvtkv momet uekiwv ocakat hayvten vrakkuecvkes, *makvnks.*

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupvn ayet, Papelv, mv tvlofv rakkat, lvtkēs, lvtkēs, tvlwvvlke omvlkvn en hoktarkv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn eskvkuecvtet omekv.

9 Momen encelv svtutcenat heyv *hokkolan* eyupvn ayet, hvmmakvnks; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrakkuecet, momet e'kvhomvn, monkat e'nkē ofvn *hoccen* eskerkvn en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketvn avcvnhoyan eskvres; momet totkv, tohottoplane tepakat ofvn, encelvlke hvsvthakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomvn estemerrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemerketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket os; momen mv punvttvn momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocefkv es en kerkvn en heckat nettvn monkat neren fekvpvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em momis kometvt yvmvn oces: Hesaketvmese em vhakv *ocakan*, momet Cesvs ofv vkvsvmkvn vfvstakat yvmvn *svpakles.*

13 Momen opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccicvs, cv kicen pohvyvnks; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en herakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvpvken fekvpvkvren; momen em vtotketv taket vcvkvpeyes, Puyvfekcvt maket os, *maket hoccicvs.*

14 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunvnwv omēt aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nken es hvlaten *hecvyvnks.*

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vcakan aosiyet, mv aholoce oh likan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet, Cem estackvn ceyihcet, tvcvs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvcvranetskat hvse-vkerkv vlvkēs, momen ekvnv en naklokcet hiyohakes, maket huehkvnks.

16 Momen mv aholoce oh likatet em estackvn ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecihcet, ekvnv en lokcen vteloyvnks.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocet, cuko-vcakat hvlwe ofv likan aossvnks.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yekcetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet huehkvnks, Cem estackv fvskan ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpe em etten vteloyvs; em pvrko lokcvke mvketeket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnvn ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpen vteloyvnks, momet Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketv em pvrko es opecetv rakkan vtehvnks.

20 Momen pvrko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken ohsvpaklet cetakhoyvnks; momet catvt pvrko es opecetvn corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afihnat vkerkv cukpe hokkolen orvnks.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momen hvlwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpake nake *este* 'sestemerrickv espokake kolvpakan ocaken hecvyvnks; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketvt esfvcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvttv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hocefkv em vhonkvtkvn ohfvnkakvtet, Hesaketvmese en kervlvn ocaket, mv estvkheckv uehvtkvn oh svpaklen hecvyvnks.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese em vtotkv Moses en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecetskat, cem vtotketv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv fvccvke, mehenwvket omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem penkalet, ce hocefkvn vrakkuecekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlwvvlke omvlkvt yicet ece 'rakkuecvkvret ok: cem ohfvcceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, ohkerkueckv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofv ocat haukvnks:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat este 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnvwelv tvrke, hvtke, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplane sewvnvketvn 'sewvnvkaket cuko vcakan asossvnks.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmket cvtokunaplane sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmese estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkketv es fvcfvken encelvlke kolvpakan emakvnks.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakketv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvnks; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat estimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvnks.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Momen cuko vcakat avtet opunvkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketv es *fvcfakan* ekvnvn a oh pvlvtvkes, *maken* pohvyvnks.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvteceskvt ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvnvn a oh pvlatvnks; momen lekhowe holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerkv ocet, vhakan vrakkuecakan vlumhvnks.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uehvtkvn a oh pvlahten, mv *uehvtkv este* elvte e catv omē hahken, nake wenake omvlkvt uehvtkvn vk pvsatkvnks.

4 Momen encelv svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvcce momet uckiwv ocakan a oh pvlahten, catv hakvnks.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvccet ometskes, hiyomēn ohfvccecetskekv;

6 Mekusapvlke momet owalvlke e catvn pvlvtakvtet omekv, momen catvn eskvkuehcetskes; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvyvnks.

7 Momen etv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecetskat, cem ohfvcceckvt mehenwe momet fvccvket omakes, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momen encelv esostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlahten, este totkvn es nekricvre yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

9 Momen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohcen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerrickv ohfvnken yekcetv ocat e hocefkvn vtvklecakvnks; momet em vkerrickvn eticet vrakketv emvkekvnks.

10 Momen encelv svcahkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohliketvn a oh pvlatvnks, momen em ohmekketv yomucket fvciken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkakvnks,

11 Momet en nokhoke, momet en lekhowat omecicen hvlwat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecaket, em vtotketv take ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvnks.

12 Momen encelv sepakat sesketv sesan, Yufletes, mv hvcce rakkan vk pvlahten, mv em uewvt vkvrpepvnks, hvsossv-fvccv em mekkvlke em vyetv metetake taren.

13 Momen puyvfekcv hvsvthvkeko kute omvke tutcene tlekonv e cukwv, momet punvttv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecvyvnks.

14 Mvt puyvfekcv holwvhokat em puyvfekcvlke, nakeskerkvn vtotket, ekvnv *mekkvlke*, momet ekvnv omvlkv em mekkvlken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vteloyvranet omekv.

15 Hecvs, horkopv omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranuset yvkapen, *estet* em vlesketvn hecvkekaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnv Hepluvlke em punvkv ofv Amvkētv kihoce likan tohvteloyvnks.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pvlahten, opunvkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvnks, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulket*, vtoyehvtte momet tenetke ocakvnks; momen ekvnv nckekv rakke, este yvmv ekvnv vpokvte vtekat mv ekvnv nekekv omēt sekon, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpihocvnks, momen Centilvlke eme tvlofvt pvlatkvnks; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv ehomvn vlakvnks, sesketv en homeckv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtekat pefatken, ekvnv hvlhawan eshechoyekvnks.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvnks, *hetute nerkv hvmke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrvkuecat omecicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvnks; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

Momen encelv kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvcceckvn ce hecicares.

2 Mvn vpvkaket ekvnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacakvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfekcv ofvn vnrvwvn 'svc ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtusc, vtvkleckv em vhocefhokvt e'na hvmecicen, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvyvnks.

4 Momen hoktet nake cahtuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwvhokat, momet hvsvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hocefkv ekvhomvn oh hoccet *ocvnks*, *heyvt omen*, NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWVHOKE MAHAT E'CKET.

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesvs a en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvyvnks; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vm estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hvmmaket* cv kicvnks, Estomēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvn' eceyvres. Momen ekvnv vpoke, mv e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv ekvnv vlicecky vteke hoccvkekaten, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes.* Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhvlwe kolvpakat tes, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlatken, hvmket liken, hvmkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenvpakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vcvkayat tes, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvmke *oren* mekkvlke omēt yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvnketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpet horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvkvres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekkvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakatet enhuehket, enhopohoyvtet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv uewv sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakocoko, enatvlkvranusen hayet, em vpeswvn papvkvres, momet totkvn és nekricvkvres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv esfvcfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvren efeke taken em vpikakvtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvnv em mekkvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Momen heyv nanvke renyupvn encelv etv, yekcetv rakken occt, hvlwan ahvtapken hecvyvnks; momen en hvyayvket ekvnvn hvyayicvnks.

2 Momen yekcicet, opunvkv en hake yekcen es huehket, Papelv rakkat lvtkēs, lvtkēs, momet puyvfekcv holwvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko omvlkv em vpoketv, momet fuswv hvsvtkeko, momet holwvke vtekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvlkvt en hoktarkv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn eskaken, ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaraken, en nake seafvcecickv sulkat eteropotten esnesvlket ekvnv vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunvkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Vm este toyatskat, *Papelvn* asossvkes, vpaket naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt cen heckvkekaren;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en holwvyeckv *sulkan* vkerricekv.

6 Ce'mvkvte etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv vcvkvyen tepvkocken e'mvkes; sesketv fvcecvten hokkolvn en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuecet, nake 'se afvcecicvte, mv etvpomusen estemerkv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes; Oye toyvkot, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvn hecvkares, e feke ofvn maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omecicen estemerrickv nettv hvmkuse ofvn oh cakkakvres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat; momen totkv ofvn nekret sumkvres; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv ohfvccecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafvcecickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvn em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem ohfvcceckvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkihhokvres.

11 Momen ekvnv em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknokhoket, oh hvkihhokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok:

12 Cvtokunaplane, cvtokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelitv, hvnvwelv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat, vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvte hvtke herat, teleko, wakv, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvlke, est' em puyvfekcv esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos.*

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekcv em vlostat ce'nkvpvkaket os, momet nake hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nkvpvkahken svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte nake ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkihket, wahokvres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwelv tvlekmuse, okholatte, momet cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelitvn 'se nehicvtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn nake-ockv en rakke momvteke sumkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kvpetvne vtekat, perro-cuko vtehkvlke omvlkvt, perro-cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvtkv

svkfulle nake esyoposkvlke estomomusat omvlkvt hopvyen svpaklet,

18 Nekrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvnks, Tvlofv estomet heyv tvlofv rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvn e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkihket, wahoket huehkakvnks, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkvt em vcaketv eteropotte nake ocvke hakakvtet! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn sumkepekv.

20 Hvlwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketvmeset cem empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkvn vk wikvnks, Hiyomēn Papelv, mv tvlofv rakkat, lekvfhohyen, *en* lvtketv rakke *tares*, momen svnvcomvn eshechohyekos, maket.

22 *Momet*, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpv hayecvlke, pofketv pofkvlke esyomat en hake taket ec ofvn svnvcomvn pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis vtotkakat hvmkusis ec ofvn svnvcomvn eshechoyekares; momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofv svnvcomvn pohkekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvyayvke ec ofvn svnvcomvn hvyayvkekares; momen hokte epayvranat ehiwv taranat tepakat en hake ec ofvn svnvcomvn pohkekares; cem esnesvlke ekvnv en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkakv eteropotten tvlwvvlke omvlkvn mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ekvnv oh pvsvthoyvte omvlkv e catvn eme ofvn eshechoyvnks.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

Momen heyv nanvke renyupvn hvlwe tvlofv ofv este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake yekcet, Aleluyv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetvt Pucase pun Hesaketvmese em ocekvs;

2 Em ohfvcceckvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvnv hopanvten ohfvccecet, em vtotkvlke e catvn e'nke *pvlatvten* em pvlecekv, maken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluyv, makakvnks. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket omes.

4 Momen vculvke pale hokkole ostohkakat, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvlvtiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuecet*, Emén; Aleluyv, maket, vrakkuecakvnks.

5 Momen opunvkv en hake mekko em ohliketvn aosset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvlke omvlkatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakrvke em penkvlakatskat omvlkvt vkvsvmvkes, makvnks.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake omēt, momen uewv sulke en hake omēt, momen tenetke yekcakat en hake omēt, Aleluyv; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekket omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekvs, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketvn e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e *em* etetakuecet omekv; makaken pohvyvnks.

8 Momen emet hvnvwelv telekme hvsvtke, momen hvtken accvren e'mhoyvnks; mv hvnvwelv telekmat mekusapvlke em fvccetvt omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccicvs, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetvn enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kicvnks. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kicvnks.

10 Momen vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvyvnks. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecvs; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv *cem* etohkvlketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs; Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekcvt omekv, cv kicvnks.

11 Momen hvlwat hauken hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet Fvccen kihocvnks: momen fvccetv ofv ohfvccecet, horren hayet omes.

12 E turwvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kvpotokv vcacvke sulket e'kvn oh *ocakvnks;* momen hocefkv hoccen ocet, nvpvt kerrekon, emc tvlkuset *kerret omes.*

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkvten accvnks; momen e hocefkvt Hesaketvmese em Opunvkvn kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hvlwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv telekme hvtke momen hvsvtken accet, corakko hvthvken oh *vpoket* vcvkvpeyvnks.

15 Momen eslafkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnket os, mvn tvlwvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en cvpvkketv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv *nakvtehkan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Momen *en* kapvn momen e hvfen oh hocce hocefkvn ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat.*

17 Momen encelv hvmket hvse ofv hueren hecvyvnks; momen opunvkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fuswv hvlwe tvmece fullat omvlkvn em punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketvmesc rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocan* tohvtelokvkes;

18 Mekkvlke e'navpeswvn, momet kvpetvnvlke e'navpeswvn, momet este yekcakat e'navpeswvn, momet corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet este omvlkv, pucassvkeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet rvkrakat em enavpeswv taken hompatskvren, *makvnks.*

19 Momen mv punvttv, ekvnv em mekkvlke en suletawvlke taken esyomet, mv corakko oh likat, momet en suletawvlke vnrvpen horren hayvranet, vteloken hecvyvnks.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laksv *mv punvttv* ehomvn nake eskerkv mv eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckvkvten, momet vhakat vrakkuecakan mvkerret vtotkvtet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyv hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran vk kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvcvpko e cukwv afvnkan es pvsvthoyvnks; momen fuswv omvlkvt e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

SETENTVCKE XX.

Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hvlwan a hvtapken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen tlekonv, cetto vcule, mvt Puyvfekcv holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hvlahtet, ohrolope cukperakko hvmken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momet sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan vk wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpicvnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvckeko vtekat tvlwvvlken ohvtvlakat mvkerrvkekaren: momen mv enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvranat tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvnks, momen mvn oh vpohokvnks, momen ohfvcceckvn emvkhoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vrahkv ekv take en warhoyvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuecvkekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'nke take

ofvn vlicvkekat em puyvfekcvlken hecvyvnks; momen Klist vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmekkakvnks.

5 Momis pvsatkvte vpvlwvt awenahokeko emunken ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvckvnks. Heyvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpvke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; heyv ohfvnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketvmese enake, momet Klist enaket omvkvres, momet vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke oren ohmekkvkvres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko-yekcvn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tvlwvvlke ekvnv em vkvnowv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em oktahv omēt on, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohvteloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen yvmv ekvnvn hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hvpo, momet tvlofv vnokeckan em vfolotakvnks; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtapket lokakvnks.

10 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihokvnks; punvttv owalv laksv tepakat *kakan*, momet netta, neren estemerrvkuehocvres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, momen mv oh liken hecit, ekvnv sutv tepakat estvmv kake tayat eshechoyekon, *mv oh likat* e turofv enkvpvken sumhoken *hecvyvnks*.

12 Momet pvsatkvte, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketvmese ehomv svpaklen hecvyvnks: momen nakcokvn enrvmrihocvnks: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv *nakcokvn* enrvmhoyvnks: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vcvkvyen ohfvccecvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkvt pvsatkan sossicvnks: momen elkv momet pvsatkvte e hutet pvsatkvten afulhuecvnks; momen em vtotketv vcvkvyen ohfvccehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvte e hute totkv vkhvsen vk pvlvthoyvnks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat tes.

15 Momen estimvt *e hocefkv* hesaketv nakcokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhvsen vk wihokvnks.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

Momen ekvnv mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvnks; ekvnv enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv *ocvtet* sumhokepekv; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslvme mucvse, tvlofv vcakat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omēt, Hesaketvmesen aatet, sutv aosset hvtapken hecvyvnks.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcakat* este em etenrvwvn *liken*, momen emet vpaket liken, em estet omakvres; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmeset turopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en hvsvthicvres; momen elkvt svnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke svnvcomv sekares; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyvnecepekv, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn mucvsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs; heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkvn epucasvres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekat, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelecvlke, hoktarvlke, famvkayvlke, nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet laksvlke omvlkvt vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* ev kicvnks.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemerrickv espoke kolvpake es fvcfvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Yvpefikuce e hiwvn ce hecicvranis, *maket* vm punayvnks.

10 Momet Puyvfekcv ofvn ekvnhvlwe rakke hvlwen es vc ohcemket, Celuslvme vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv hecicvnks: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kihoce*, klestelv *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvnks.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkaken ocen, encelv palen hokkolohkaket v svpaklvnks, momen hocefhokv Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv pale hokkolohkakat e hocefhokv vhoccvken ocvnks.

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahvlv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvnks.

14 Momen mv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocen, Yvpefikuce em vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat e hocefhokvt vlumhen ocvnks.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocvnks.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, momen en cvpke momet en tvphet temmomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopayen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks; momen* en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket omvnks.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopayen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkaket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcvkayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es hahoyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks.*

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcacvke omvlkv es nehihocet omvnks. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen;* svhokkolat sefilv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepakat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitv; escenvpakat pelelv; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenrv; espalen hokkolohkakat amerestvt omvnks.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakat makelitv palen hokkolohkaket *omakvnks:* tohopkvhauke hvmkat makelitv hvmkusen es hake vlket omvnks; momen tvlofv etehoyvnkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks.*

22 Momen ofv cuko-vcakat hvmkusis hecvkvnks; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpefikuce en cuko-vcakat omakekv.

23 Momen tvlofvt hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayvhokvre eyacvkekos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvket hvyayicen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvket omekv.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn yvkvpvkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv em vtohopkvhauke nettvn vkhotkvkekares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tvlwvvlke en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyvkvres.

27 Momen nake hvsvtkeko, monkat nake enhomechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *eceyekon;* momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpefikuce enake ofvn cohoyat tvlkuset *esceyvkvres.*

SETENTVCKE XXII.

Momen emet hesaketv uewv en hvcce hvyvyakat, klestelv omēt hvyvyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecicvnks.

2 Em etehoyvnkv en nvrkvpvn, momet hvcce afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrvkv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvlkvn ettet *svpaklvnks;* momen mv eto em esset tvlwvvlke es em wiceckvt omakvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkvlket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocefkvt e'kvhomv taken *vhoccvket omvres.*

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvyayvken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvyayvken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset owalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvnvranat em vtotkvlke hecvkuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat*, heyv nanvken hecet, pohvyvnks. Momet pohit momet hehcvyof, mv encelv heyv nanvken cv hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvyvnks.

9 Momof, Vketecet *momehcetskvs;* vtotketv cem etohkvlketv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskat, momet heyv nakcokv em opunvkvn vfvstakat *hvmkat* toyikv: Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs, cv kicvnks.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvcceko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccat fvcce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtke emunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hecvs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopakis, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkvyen e'maren.

13 Alfv momet Omēkv, vliceckv momet espoke, enhvteceskv momet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfvstakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh vwetv* em etektvniken, tohopkvhauken esceyet, tvlofvn esceyvkvren.

15 Momen efvt, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelecvlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles.*

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvyat*, mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyv nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse toyit, hvyvtecv kococumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekcvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makekvs. Momen

estit ewvnhkat vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrahkv sekon eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikv; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpayen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpvyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv vkueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakcokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em vkueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.

Corrigenda.

MVHERICKV.

MARO 2 : 11. Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Mele vpaken hecakvtes, momet tvkpvlahtet vrakkuecakvtes; momet nakvtehkv en hauhicof, nake emakvtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv, smvnv esyomen.

CANE 1 : 3. Nanvke omvlkvn mvt hayvtes, momen mvt sekate nake hakvte hvmkusis hakekates.

CANE 1 : 7. Matvwvt ohkerkuecvt vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet, mv eteropotten omvlkvt vkvsvmvkvren.

CANE 1 : 34. Momen hecvyvnks, momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, makit ohkerkuecvyvnks.

CANE 2 : 15. Momet afushunvke vnvcomen estepketvn es hahyof, omvlkvn cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, momen yvpefikv wakv svpvken, momet esyoposkvlke en cvtokunawv a em pvlatet, em ohhompetv cektulcecvtes.

CANE 3 : 4. Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv ecke e uvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtee.

CANE 5 : 43. Cv'rke hocefkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv evpayatskekos; etvt eme e hocefkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn evpayatskvres.

CANE 6 : 7. Felvpe em vyoposket, Tvklike tenelyv cukpe hokkole enrahkv tis em etetahyvkekos, cotkuse vlken ehset o estomis, kicvtes.

CANE 6 : 9. Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

CANE 6 : 62. Monkv enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

CANE 7 : 4. Este hecke kerhoyvren eyacet, ehke

naken celayate sahsekot omekv. Heyv nanvke vfastetsken omat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

CANE 7: 9. Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvle ofvn fekhonnvtes.

CANE 7: 31. Momen este sulket ohvkvsvmakat, Klist vlakofvn nake eskerkv heyv este momecat senrakrvken momecvr haks? makakvtes.

CANE 11: 12. Momof en kerrepvlke em *punayat*, Pucasē, nocet on omat, en hervres, kicakvtes.

CANE 14: 2. Cvrke hute ofv liketv sulket os; momekaten omat, cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn ce metetakuecvranvkit ayis.

CANE 14: 26. Momis Emvhlvpatv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat, Erket cv hocefkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke omvlkv ce kicvkvyvten ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

CANE 20: 11. Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn vhuervtes, momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, cvtokofke ofvn *vfvnnakvtes.*

CANE 20: 23. Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares, makat etecakkvte em etenrvwvn pohkvtes. Momis Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhonne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem'estoma? makvtes.

CANE I: 4. 10. Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmese vnokeceyvtet tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecet ot, Eppucen vtotvte tat pun naorketv esvrahkv nakwikv taren.

CANE I: 5. 6. Uewv momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist *mvt ot os*, *momen* uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen. Momen Puyvfekcvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekcvt mehenwvt omekv.

EFESVLKE I: 3. Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erke, momet en Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocekvs, mvt hvlhawat ofv Klist ofvn puyvfekcv merretv omvlkvn es ep ohmerrvtes.

3. 3858 (1)

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 00298163 7
nhanth BS345.C85 1887
Pu pucase momet pu hesayecv Cesvs Klist